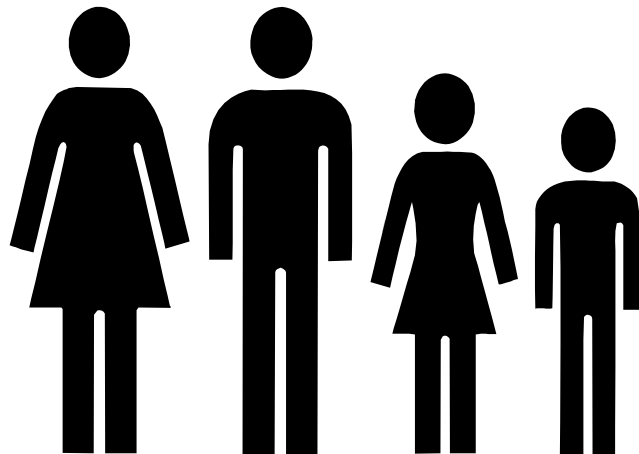


ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES



2011 STATISTICAL REPORT



July 1, 2010 to June 30, 2011

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

John Selig, Director

2011 STATISTICAL REPORT

Provided By:
Research and Statistics
Office of Finance and Administration



Office of the Director

P.O. Box 1437, Slot S-201 • Little Rock, AR 72203-1437
501-682-8999 • Fax: 501-682-6836 • TDD: 501-682-8933



MEMORANDUM

TO: GOVERNOR MIKE BEEBE

FROM: JOHN SELIG, DIRECTOR
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

DATE: MARCH 07, 2012

SUBJ: SFY 2011 DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

In compliance with Act 414, Section 24 of 1961, we are pleased to submit the Arkansas Department of Human Services Annual Statistical Report for State Fiscal Year 2011 on the DHS main web site at
<http://humanservices.arkansas.gov/Pages/StatisticalReports.aspx>.

This report is a comprehensive statistical analysis of the Department's social programs and services that were provided to the citizens of Arkansas for state fiscal year 2011.

Also, attached is an electronic version (PDF) of the SFY 2011 highlights for each division.

JS:pl

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TABLE OF CONTENTS
SFY 2011

• Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS)	
o Introduction-----	DAAS-01
o The Administrative Aging Network-----	DAAS-01
o Services-----	DAAS-02
o Adult Protective Services-----	DAAS-06
o Adult Protective Services Referrals by County-----	DAAS-07
o Adult Protective Services Referrals by County-State Map-----	DAAS-08
o Long-Term Protective Custody Clients-----	DAAS-09
• Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS)	
o Introduction-----	DBHS-01
o DBHS Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-04
o Mental Health Clients By Provider-----	DBHS-11
o Arkansas State Hospital (ASH)-----	DBHS-15
o Mental Health Clients Unduplicated Children-----	DBHS-19
o Substance Abuse Treatment Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-23
o Substance Abuse Treatment By Provider-----	DBHS-28
o Arkansas Health Center Unduplicated Clients-----	DBHS-32
• Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE)	
o Actual Expenditures For Child Care Services-----	DCCECE-01
o Child Care Assistance Programs-----	DCCECE-02
o Program Support-----	DCCECE-04
o Special Nutrition Programs-----	DCCECE-12
o Child Care Licensing and Accreditation-----	DCCECE-18
• Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)	
o Introduction-----	DCFS-01
o Child Maltreatment Assessment Services-----	DCFS-03
o Foster Care Services-----	DCFS-13
o Services Provided-----	DCFS-29
o Adoption Services-----	DCFS-31
o Transitional Services-----	DCFS-34
o Independent Living Program-----	DCFS-35
o Intensive Family Services-----	DCFS-37
• Division of County Operations (DCO)	
o Introduction-----	DCO-01
o Division of County Operation Expenditures-----	DCO-03
o Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA)-----	DCO-04
o Work Pays -----	DCO-11
o Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)-----	DCO-16
o Medicaid-----	DCO-21
o Commodity Distribution-----	DCO-35
o The Community Services Block Grant Program-----	DCO-36
o Home Energy Assistance Program-----	DCO-37
o Weatherization Assistance Program-----	DCO-38
o Shelter Plus Care Program-----	DCO-39
o Emergency Shelter Grants Program-----	DCO-39
o Homeless Prevention and Rapid Rehousing Program-----	DCO-40

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TABLE OF CONTENTS
SFY 2011
(CONTINUED)

• Division of Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS)	
○ Introduction-----	DDS-01
○ Goals and Services-----	DDS-02
○ Children's Services -----	DDS-04
○ Waiver Services -----	DDS-07
○ Quality Assurance -----	DDS-09
○ Community Program Statistics-----	DDS-13
○ Human Developmental Center (HDC)-----	DDS-14
○ Funding (SFY 2000 - 2010)-----	DDS-16
• Division of Medical Services (DMS)	
○ Introduction-----	DMS-01
○ DMS Expenditures-----	DMS-02
○ Medicaid Services-----	DMS-03
○ Long Term Care-----	DMS-22
• Division of Volunteerism (DOV)	
○ Introduction-----	DOV-01
○ The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers-----	DOV-01
○ Arkansas' Promise-----	DOV-01
○ Training & Technical Assistance Provided-----	DOV-01
○ Act 648 of 1993-----	DOV-02
○ Arkansas Volunteer Centers-----	DOV-02
○ The Summit-----	DOV-02
○ Arkansas Service Commission-----	DOV-02
○ Arkansas Community Service Award Winners-----	DOV-03
○ Recognition Mail Out-----	DOV-04
• Division of Services for the Blind (DSB)	
○ Introduction-----	DSB-01
○ Field Services-----	DSB-03
○ Business and Technology Services-----	DSB-04
○ Director's Office-----	DSB-05
• Division of Youth Services (DYS)	
○ Introduction-----	DYS-01
○ Providers and Contractors-----	DYS-03
○ Programs-----	DYS-04
○ Commitments to Youth Services Centers-----	DYS-05
○ Recommitments to Youth Services Centers-----	DYS-18
○ Juveniles Referred to Specialty Provider Facilities-----	DYS-19
○ Community-Based Youth Services Programs-----	DYS-20
○ Interstate Compact on Juveniles-----	DYS-22
• Glossary -----	Glossary-01

DIVISION

OF

AGING AND ADULT

SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

HISTORY

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation, which created the Administration on Aging at the federal level, also mandated the establishment of a state unit on aging in each state to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, the Arkansas Office on Aging was established in 1966 by proclamation of Governor Orval Faubus under the auspices of the Governor's Office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the roles of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation has also changed the name of the state unit on aging, the organizational location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. In 1971, the State Unit was placed within the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services. The responsibility for Adult Services was assumed in 1972.

The agency achieved divisional status through Act 228 of 1977, and the responsibility for adult protective services was transferred by the General Assembly in 1979. As a result of Act 348 of 1985, the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) was created within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services. In 1997 the Division began providing services to adults with physical disabilities.

MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

The Division's mission is to promote the health, safety and independence of older Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities by working toward two primary goals: (1) to provide administrative support services for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities; and (2) to enhance the quality of life for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities. The Division is responsible for planning coordinating, funding, and evaluating programs for older adults and adults with physical disabilities that are authorized by both state and federal governments.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). The administrative network reaches through the 10 regional offices of HHS to the 56 State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some 655 Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

PRESIDENCY

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

ADMINISTRATION ON AGING

Recommends policy, develops regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administers the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

**REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING
(10 Regions)**

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

**STATE UNITS ON AGING
(56 Jurisdictions)**

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

**AREA AGENCIES ON AGING
(655 Agencies)**

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED

SFY 2011

Senior Citizens Centers provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. **Arkansas has 187 such centers.**

Chore Services is for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were 291 clients served in SFY 2011.**

Homemaker provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. **Homemaker served 565 clients in SFY 2011.**

Legal Assistance clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. **Legal Assistance provided 1,210 hours of service to 364 clients in SFY 2011.**

Congregate Meals are available for individuals over 60 years of age. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. **This service provided 1,606,536 meals to 24,699 clients in SFY 2011.**

Home Delivered Meals provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served 2,152,121 meals to 14,645 clients in SFY 2011.**

Client Representation is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. **Assistance was provided to 8,908 unduplicated clients in SFY 2011.**

Personal Care assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. **Service was provided to 1,331 clients in SFY 2011.**

Public Guardianship assists incapacitated Medicaid clients by making informed consent to needed medical and long-term care decisions. **Service was provided to 155 clients in SFY 2011.**

Pace is a comprehensive health and social services delivery system that provides and coordinates primary, preventive, acute and long-term care services to the frail elderly as a means for keeping them in their homes and communities for as long as possible.

Pace Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	56
Male	21
Unknown	0
Total	77

ETHNICITY	
White	65
Black	9
Spanish American	
Oriental	
American Indian	
Other	3
Unknown	
Total	77

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2011**

ElderChoices is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening, or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver, or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult family homes, chore, home delivered meals, homemaker, personal emergency response system, adult companion and respite care.

ElderChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	5,947
Male	1,889
Unknown	0
Total	7,836

ETHNICITY	
White	5,269
Black	2,228
Hispanic	
Asian	23
Native American	16
Other	300
Unknown	
Total	7,836

IndependentChoices began as a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. On April 1, 2008, the IndependentChoices program was approved by CMS to be an option in the Medicaid Personal Care Program with the approval of the State Plan Amendment. CMS also approved two home and community based waiver services, Adult Companion Services and Homemaker, as eligible services offered through the IndependentChoice Program. This consumer directed service offers a person a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Each participant works with his/her counselor to establish a budget based on his/her individual assessed needs for personal assistance. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs. The IndependentChoices participant (or his/her designated decision-making partner) will be assisted by a counselor who will coordinate enrollment and provide information as questions arise. The participant receives counseling and fiscal support at no additional cost to the participant's budget.

IndependentChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	1,724
Male	2,367
Total	4,091

ETHNICITY	
White	3,016
Black	708
Native American	9
Asian	25
Hispanic	
Other	
Unknown	333
Total	4,091

Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities (AAPD) provides attendant care and environmental modification services to individuals ages 21 through 64 who are determined physically disabled by either Social Security or the DHS Medical Review Team and who meet the criteria for intermediate nursing home care. The individual's income should be under 300% of the SSI Federal Benefit Rate and meet the resource limits for Medicaid. Persons who qualify will also receive regular Medicaid benefits such as doctor and hospital services. Clients choose their attendants and are responsible for training, hiring, firing, and supervising activities.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED

SFY 2011

Alternatives Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	1,298
Male	1,320
Unknown	0
Total	2,618

ETHNICITY	
White	1,652
Black	809
Native American	12
Asian	4
Hispanic	0
Other	141
Unknown	0
Total	2,618

Assisted Living Facilities provide 24-hour supervision and supportive services including limited nursing services in a congregate setting to persons aged 65 and above. Assisted Living services are also available to persons 21 years of age and above that are blind or disabled. Assisted Living is a Medicaid and community based waiver program.

Assisted Living Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER	
Female	640
Male	140
Total	780

ETHNICITY	
White	710
Black	39
Hispanic	
Asian	2
Other	29
Unknown	
Total	780

Adult Day Care services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours with some programs offering evening and weekend services. **These programs served 70 clients in SFY 2011.**

Transportation Service transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care, or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. The service may include escort assistance. **This service provided 522,330 one way trips to 6,697 clients in SFY 2011.**

Federal Senior Community Service Employment Programs serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services through part-time, temporary employment where program participants are engaged in community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency where participants receive work experience and job skills that can lead to unsubsidized employment. For Program year July 01, 2010 - June 30, 2011, 429 participants were served in the Federal Senior Community Service Community Service Employment Program and 59 participants were placed in unsubsidized employment. **For this same time period, 161 participants were served in the State Older Worker Community Service Program.**

Information and Assistance is available to all older persons, their families, and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them. It may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. **There were 72,431 state referrals given to 34,880 clients during SFY 2011.**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2011**

Ombudsman Program is a statewide program that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

Program Statistics:

Facility complaints	1,312
Facility visits	1,783
Resident and family council meetings	86
Community education sessions	536
Telephone inquiries	4,422

Aging Arkansas Newspaper

Participated monthly by submitting articles for statewide newspaper with circulation of 30,000

Special Events

- Arkansas Aging Conference had 530 participants.
- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA) is a 25-member Advisory Council, and meets quarterly.

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES

SFY 2011

The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:

- Abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof; and
- Who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

Adult Protective Services (APS):

- Acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity.
- Searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are capable of providing for themselves.
- Strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

APS statistical information for SFY 2011:

Total Referrals Received	4,358	Visits to Custody Clients	1,773
Total Referrals Founded	431	New Custody Clients Taken	100
Cases Pending/Open	793		

Referrals Received and Founded By Age, Gender, Race, Abuse Type and Place of Abuse

By Age			By Gender		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>		<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
18 to 29	315	21	Male	1,800	188
30 to 39	166	11	Female	2,558	243
40 to 49	269	19	Total	4,358	431
50 to 59	471	39			
60 to 69	728	83			
70 to 79	923	87			
80 to 89	1,127	139			
90+	317	30			
Unknown	42	2			
Total	4,358	431			

By Abuse Type			By Race		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>		<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
Physical Abuse	196	9	White	3,482	354
Verbal Abuse	46	1	Black	794	72
Sexual Abuse	55	2	Oriental	4	0
Caregiver Neglect	1,287	64	Hispanic	36	4
Self Neglect	1,983	315	Native American	12	1
Exploitation	407	28	Unknown	30	0
Tech Assist	2	0	Total	4,358	431
Other	382	12			
Total	4,358	431			

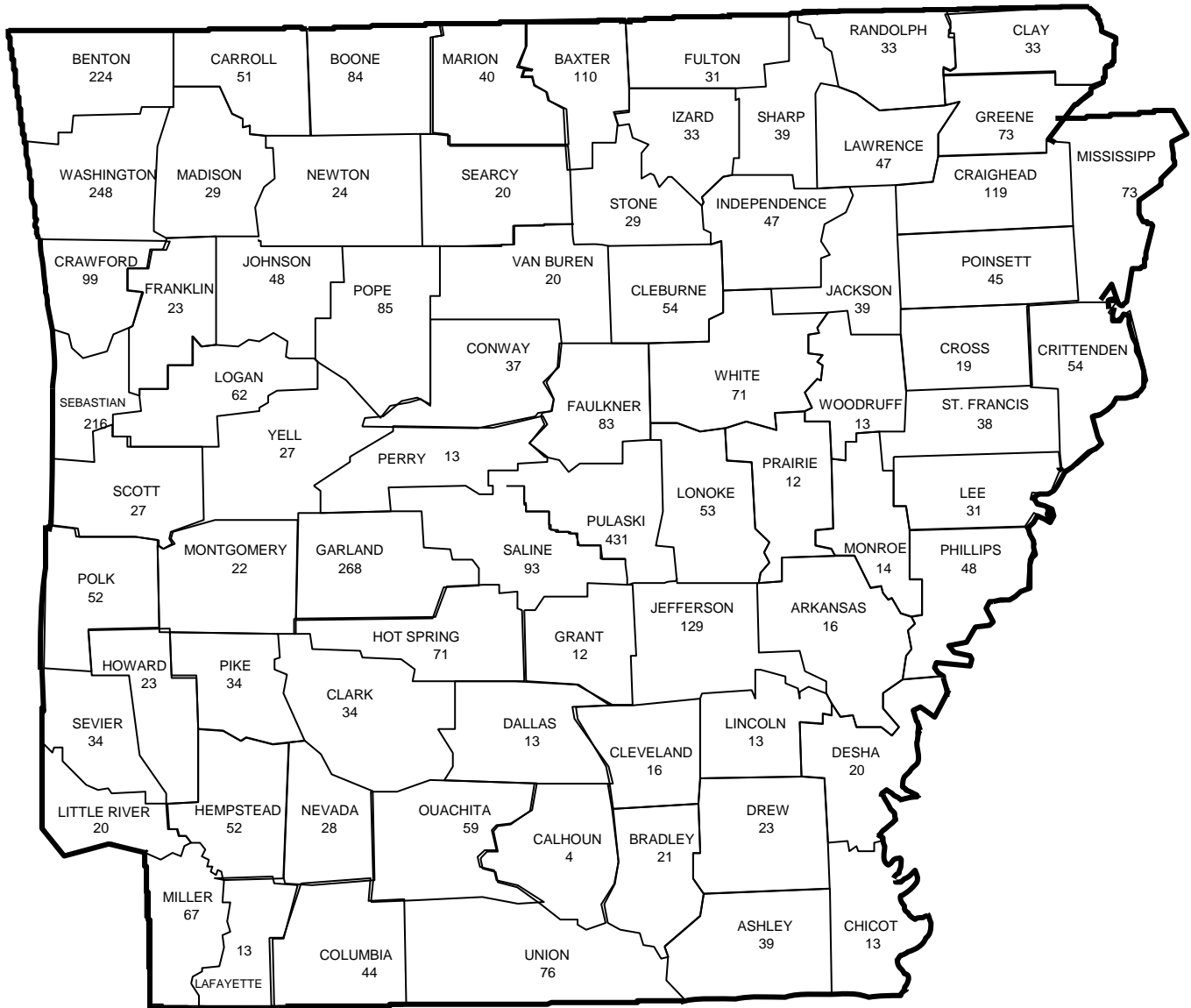
Place of Abuse		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
Private Residence	4,203	403
DDS Provider	19	1
Other	136	27
Total	4,358	431

This page is not reflective of abuse that has occurred in Nursing Homes, Human Development Centers, or Development Disabilities Licensed Providers. Adult Protective Services investigated those cases as incidents of abuse.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
REFERRALS BY COUNTY
SFY 2011**

County	Referrals	County	Referrals
Arkansas	16	Lee	31
Ashley	39	Lincoln	13
Baxter	110	Little River	20
Benton	224	Logan	62
Boone	84	Lonoke	53
Bradley	21	Madison	29
Calhoun	4	Marion	40
Carroll	51	Miller	67
Chicot	13	Mississippi	73
Clark	34	Monroe	14
Clay	33	Montgomery	22
Cleburne	54	Nevada	28
Cleveland	16	Newton	24
Columbia	44	Ouachita	59
Conway	37	Perry	13
Craighead	119	Phillips	48
Crawford	99	Pike	34
Crittenden	54	Poinsett	45
Cross	19	Polk	52
Dallas	13	Pope	85
Desha	20	Prairie	12
Drew	23	Pulaski	431
Faulkner	83	Randolph	33
Franklin	23	Saline	93
Fulton	31	Scott	27
Garland	268	Searcy	20
Grant	12	Sebastian	216
Greene	73	Sevier	34
Hempstead	52	Sharp	39
Hot Spring	71	St. Francis	38
Howard	23	Stone	29
Independence	47	Union	76
Izard	33	Van Buren	20
Jackson	39	Washington	248
Jefferson	129	White	71
Johnson	48	Woodruff	13
Lafayette	13	Yell	27
Lawrence	47	Total	4,358

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
REFERRALS BY COUNTY
STATE MAP
SFY 2011**



Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES

SFY 2011

Emergency, Temporary, or Long Term Protective Custody: Approximately 5% of the cases referred to Adult Protective Services for investigation of adult abuse, neglect or exploitation result in legal action being pursued in the court of jurisdiction during the course of the fiscal year. Jurisdiction resides with the Probate Division of the Circuit Court of the county of which the alleged maltreated adult was a resident at the time of the alleged abuse, or the county in which the alleged maltreatment occurred. Below are the statistics regarding those adult clients who were remained in, or were ordered into, the protective custody of the Department of Human Services, Adult Protective Services, for any length of time during the State Fiscal Year 2011.

APS Custody Client statistical information for SFY 2011:

Protective Custody Caseload		Legal Proceedings / Custody	
Custody Caseload July 1, 2010	447	Custodies Initiated SFY 2011	222
Custody Caseload June 30, 2011	444	Dropped before 72 Hours	48
Net Growth during SFY 2011	-0.67%	Dismissed prior to Long-Term Custody	53
		Deceased prior to Adjudication	6
		Long-Term Protective Custody awarded	109
		Court Ordered Services in lieu of Custody	3
		Pending cases	3
Deaths of Custody Clients		Length of Custody	
Custody Client deaths SFY 2011	90	Average length of custody for deceased clients	975 days 2.67 years
Legal Dismissal of Custody Clients		Average length of custody for all dismissed clients	500 days 1.37 years
Total Dismissals	138	Shortest length of custody	6 days
Death	85	Longest length of custody	23.27 years
Guardian appointed	27		
Public Guardian appointed	9		
Other	17		

Long-Term Protective Custody Clients By Age, Gender, Race *Caseload as of June 30, 2011*

By Age		By Gender	
18 to 19	0	Male	179
20 to 29	31	Female	265
30 to 39	17	Total	444
40 to 49	23		
50 to 59	47	By Race	
60 to 69	71	White	342
70 to 79	96	Black	97
80 to 89	115	Asian	1
90 to 99	39	Hispanic	3
100 plus	5	Native American	0
Total	444	Other	1
		Total	444

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY
SFY 2011
Gender and Age

GENDER / AGE BY COUNTY	Male 18-64 years	Male 65+ years	Total Male by County	Female 18-64 years	Female 65+ years	Total Female by County	TOTAL CLIENTS by County
Arkansas	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	0	7	7	0	3	3	10
Benton	1	6	7	2	13	15	22
Boone	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
Bradley	9	2	11	2	2	4	15
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Chicot	0	1	1	0	4	4	5
Clark	2	0	2	1	2	3	5
Clay	0	0	0	2	2	4	4
Cleburne	1	1	2	0	3	3	5
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	1	1	1	2	3	4
Conway	1	1	2	0	5	5	7
Craighead	6	0	6	4	1	5	11
Crawford	1	10	11	4	10	14	25
Crittenden	0	0	0	1	2	3	3
Cross	0	1	1	0	2	2	3
Dallas	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Drew	0	2	2	0	2	2	4
Faulkner	4	3	7	5	3	8	15
Franklin	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Fulton	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Garland	4	2	6	1	8	9	15
Grant	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Greene	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Hempstead	1	2	3	1	4	5	8
Hot Spring	1	3	4	0	3	3	7
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	1	3	4	0	4	4	8
Izard	0	1	1	0	3	3	4
Jackson	0	1	1	1	4	5	6
Jefferson	2	1	3	2	4	6	9
Johnson	1	3	4	1	1	2	6
Lafayette	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
Lawrence	0	2	2	1	1	2	4

GENDER / AGE BY COUNTY	Male 18-64 years	Male 65+ years	Total Male by County	Female 18-64 years	Female 65+ years	Total Female by County	TOTAL CLIENTS by County
Lee	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Lincoln	0	3	3	1	0	1	4
Little River	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Logan	4	2	6	3	1	4	10
Lonoke	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Miller	0	0	0	1	5	6	6
Mississippi	1	3	4	0	1	1	5
Monroe	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	1	3	4	0	0	0	4
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	4	4	4
Perry	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Phillips	0	2	2	1	2	3	5
Pike	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
Poinsett	0	5	5	1	6	7	12
Polk	2	1	3	1	3	4	7
Pope	1	0	1	0	4	4	5
Prairie	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Pulaski	2	1	3	5	8	13	16
Randolph	0	1	1	0	1	1	2
Saline	6	2	8	2	6	8	16
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	11	9	20	5	18	23	43
Sevier	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Sharp	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Stone	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Union	1	2	3	8	1	9	12
Van Buren	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Washington	4	5	9	8	14	22	31
White	1	4	5	2	6	8	13
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	3	3	6	1	2	3	9
Totals	74	105	179	71	194	265	444

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

**ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY
SFY 2011**

Race

RACE BY COUNTY	White	Black	Asian	Hispanic	Native American	Other	TOTAL by County
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Benton	21	0	0	1	0	0	22
Boone	2	9	0	0	0	0	2
Bradley	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	1	5	0	0	0	0	1
Chicot	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
Clark	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Clay	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cleburne	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cleveland	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Conway	7	3	0	0	0	0	7
Craighead	8	1	0	0	0	0	11
Crawford	24	1	0	0	0	0	25
Crittenden	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Cross	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
Drew	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
Faulkner	12	0	0	0	0	0	15
Franklin	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fulton	2	2	0	0	0	0	2
Garland	13	0	0	0	0	0	15
Grant	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Greene	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
Hempstead	5	1	0	0	0	0	8
Hot Spring	6	0	0	0	0	0	7
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Izard	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
Jackson	6	4	0	0	0	0	6
Jefferson	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
Johnson	6	2	0	0	0	0	6
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lawrence	4	0	0	0	0	0	4

RACE BY COUNTY	White	Black	Asian	Hispanic	Native American	Other	TOTAL by County
Lee	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Lincoln	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
Little River	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Logan	9	1	0	0	0	0	10
Lonoke	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Miller	4	2	0	0	0	0	6
Mississippi	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
Monroe	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Perry	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillips	1	4	0	0	0	0	5
Pike	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Poinsett	9	3	0	0	0	0	12
Polk	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Pope	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Prairie	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Pulaski	4	12	0	0	0	0	16
Randolph	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Saline	11	4	1	0	0	0	16
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	39	4	0	0	0	0	43
Sevier	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sharp	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
St. Francis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stone	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Union	7	5	0	0	0	0	12
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Washington	29	2	0	0	0	0	31
White	12	0	0	0	0	1	13
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	8	1	0	0	0	0	9
Totals	342	97	1	3	0	1	444

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

Race demographics collected from ANSWER and APS records

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY
SFY 2011**

Medicaid Program Participation

MEDICAID PROGRAM BY COUNTY	LT Aged	LT SSI	LT Disabled	DDS Waiver	Ass't Living	SSI Disabled	SSI Aged	D'bld Adult Child	ElderChoices	QMB	SMB	TOTAL by County
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Benton	9	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	16
Boone	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bradley	3	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	15
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chicot	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Clark	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Clay	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cleburne	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Conway	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Craighead	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Crawford	13	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Crittenden	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cross	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desha	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drew	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Faulkner	4	0	2	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	15
Franklin	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Fulton	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Garland	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11
Grant	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Greene	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hempstead	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hot Spring	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Izard	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Jackson	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Jefferson	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Johnson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Lafayette	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lawrence	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

MEDICAID PROGRAM BY COUNTY	LT Aged	LT SSI	LT Disabled	DDS Waiver	Ass't Living	SSI Disabled	SSI Aged	D'bld Adult Child	ElderChoices	QMB	SMB	TOTAL by County
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Little River	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Logan	2	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Lonoke	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Miller	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mississippi	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Monroe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Perry	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Phillips	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Pike	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Poinsett	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Polk	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Pope	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Prairie	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pulaski	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Randolph	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Saline	6	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	20	5	4	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	38
Sevier	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Francis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	3	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Washington	15	2	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	24
White	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Totals	218	50	59	31	7	8	2	1	4	5	2	387

Medicaid **387**
Pending Medicaid **31**
Private Pay **25**
Integrated Support **1**
Total **444**

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES
CUSTODY CLIENT DEMOGRAPHICS BY COUNTY
SFY 2011
Custody Client Placement Type

PLACEMENT BY COUNTY	AR Health Center	Assisted Living Facility	DDS Waiver Placement	Human Development Ctr	ICF/MR Facility	Medical Facility	Nursing Home Facility	Private Residence	Residential Care Facility	Supported Living Setting	TOTAL by County
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
Benton	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	22
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Bradley	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	2	1	0	15
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Clark	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	7
Craighead	0	0	5	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	11
Crawford	0	3	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	25
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Faulkner	0	1	5	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	15
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Garland	0	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	15
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Hempstead	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	8
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	9
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	6
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4

PLACEMENT BY COUNTY	AR Health Center	Assisted Living Facility	DDS Waiver Placement	Human Development Ctr	ICF/MR Facility	Medical Facility	Nursing Home Facility	Private Residence	Residential Care Facility	Supported Living Setting	TOTAL by County
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Logan	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	3	0	10
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
Polk	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
Pope	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Pulaski	0	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	1	0	16
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Saline	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	16
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	0	0	4	0	0	2	31	0	5	1	43
Sevier	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Union	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	12
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Washington	0	0	2	0	2	2	23	0	0	2	31
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	9
Totals	12	9	28	22	9	6	331	7	16	4	444

**DIVISION OF
BEHAVIORAL
HEALTH
SERVICES**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Division Overview

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

New Data Reporting for SFY 2011

Beginning with this report for SFY 2011, DBHS is reporting unduplicated counts of clients receiving nursing home services at the Arkansas Health Center. The Arkansas Health Center reporting parallels the Arkansas State Hospital reporting, giving unduplicated counts by County (by age, race, and gender). This Arkansas Health Center client reporting appears in the new tables 25 - 28.

Mental Health Services

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 236 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 285 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with fourteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying two private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients, adults with a serious mental illness, and children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance.

The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 92 forensic beds, and 54 adolescent beds. Admission to acute care beds is through a referral from the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by a circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

Each of the state's 14 CMHCs provides services in one of 14 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO). CMHCs operate out of 134 sites located in 65 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family, and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation, and education; and other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's two certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch and GAIN) provide specialized services for adults with severe and persistent mental illness.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Substance Abuse Services

The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

ADAP distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

Prevention services are funded through 24 grants to local programs, communities and other organizations to provide prevention services, most of which are replicating evidence-based prevention programs. In addition to these local grants, ADAP funds 13 Prevention Resource Centers (PRC) in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives. PRCs also work with businesses to provide prevention activities in the workplace to help businesses deal with substance abuse.

ADAP licenses 56 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. The office is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. ADAP funds the following treatment services:

- Eleven Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Fourteen residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Eight outpatient programs that provide alcohol and drug counseling service;
- Seven Special Women's Services programs which allows a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Three residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients.

ADAP administers and funds 14 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Substance Abuse Services (Continued)

ADAP funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both Boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services. ADAP also administers two major data collection efforts that include the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey conducted and published annually, and the Risk Factors for Adolescent Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Arkansas, an archival data report compiled from various state data sources.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by ADAP through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network, Mid-South Summer School, and the Prevention Institute. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

Number of Clients Served

During SFY 2011, 73,092 persons received mental health services through DBHS mental health programs, 15,087 received substance abuse treatment services, and 192,434 received drug abuse prevention services. Tables 7 through 10 show the unduplicated number of mental health clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (74,975) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus, there were 1,883 instances (74,975 - 73,092) during the year of a person who had received mental services from one provider, also receiving mental health services from another provider. Likewise, tables 21 through 24 show the unduplicated number of substance abuse treatment clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (15,097) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus, there were ten (10) instances (15,097 - 15,087) during the year of a person who had received substance abuse treatment services from one provider, also receiving substance abuse treatment services from another provider.

MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 1. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2011

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	194	496	22	23	735
Ashley	335	603	23	19	980
Baxter	63	410	25	27	525
Benton	1,276	1,626	81	73	3,056
Boone	66	531	31	27	655
Bradley	115	206	18	15	354
Calhoun	18	77	4	7	106
Carroll	210	304	25	33	572
Chicot	132	242	13	20	407
Clark	71	252	21	19	363
Clay	198	310	11	20	539
Cleburne	172	621	20	25	838
Cleveland	73	127	10	7	217
Columbia	211	440	32	44	727
Conway	237	472	20	35	764
Craighead	1,213	1,435	83	60	2,791
Crawford	473	627	15	12	1,127
Crittenden	374	871	38	39	1,322
Cross	207	307	15	17	546
Dallas	35	92	6	10	143
Desha	228	267	17	13	525
Drew	285	378	9	12	684
Faulkner	1,162	2,064	102	117	3,445
Franklin	91	192	4	5	292
Fulton	47	109	5	4	165
Garland	1,402	1,713	117	131	3,363
Grant	148	270	12	15	445
Greene	331	843	32	45	1,251
Hempstead	304	593	39	42	978
Hot Spring	442	500	34	24	1,000
Howard	296	337	19	40	692
Independence	219	628	26	24	897
Izard	78	245	13	8	344
Jackson	162	324	17	10	513
Jefferson	905	1,969	120	130	3,124
Johnson	128	559	26	26	739
Lafayette	61	140	11	7	219
Lawrence	171	256	20	34	481
Lee	122	226	17	24	389

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Lincoln	163	192	16	27	398
Little River	144	232	18	14	408
Logan	251	292	11	12	566
Lonoke	325	649	23	13	1,010
Madison	208	199	7	9	423
Marion	96	270	7	5	378
Miller	152	985	39	34	1,210
Mississippi	432	788	37	34	1,291
Monroe	113	181	14	18	326
Montgomery	91	101	6	6	204
Nevada	34	259	11	11	315
Newton	14	71	7	1	93
Ouachita	160	558	30	27	775
Perry	80	177	8	8	273
Phillips	253	490	34	33	810
Pike	144	130	5	4	283
Poinsett	64	292	15	24	395
Polk	310	187	5	7	509
Pope	488	1,183	47	46	1,764
Prairie	47	96	2	3	148
Pulaski	1,516	4,148	225	152	6,041
Randolph	173	395	30	26	624
Saline	700	1,815	88	73	2,676
Scott	90	139	5	4	238
Searcy	30	137	8	10	185
Sebastian	561	1,733	53	55	2,402
Sevier	157	368	15	35	575
Sharp	68	335	15	25	443
St. Francis	269	530	19	18	836
Stone	196	331	23	20	570
Union	626	1,670	108	121	2,525
Van Buren	161	411	23	25	620
Washington	2,084	2,071	90	75	4,320
White	368	1,273	31	34	1,706
Woodruff	104	202	11	3	320
Yell	138	347	8	17	510
Out of State	39	262	16	24	341
Unknown	36	213	12	7	268
TOTALS	23,140	45,374	2,275	2,303	73,092

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	1	212	0	0	2	21	499	735
Ashley	2	344	0	2	1	14	617	980
Baxter	0	0	0	0	4	237	284	525
Benton	16	63	3	24	6	455	2,489	3,056
Boone	1	2	2	3	5	139	503	655
Bradley	0	140	0	1	0	7	206	354
Calhoun	0	33	0	0	0	0	73	106
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	52	519	572
Chicot	0	263	0	0	1	8	135	407
Clark	0	92	1	1	6	5	258	363
Clay	0	15	2	3	3	177	339	539
Cleburne	0	4	0	2	1	185	646	838
Cleveland	1	35	0	0	0	6	175	217
Columbia	1	321	0	2	0	1	402	727
Conway	1	106	0	4	11	24	618	764
Craighead	2	484	5	6	33	477	1,784	2,791
Crawford	3	21	1	10	11	70	1,011	1,127
Crittenden	4	732	1	2	4	159	420	1,322
Cross	0	102	0	0	1	101	342	546
Dallas	0	70	0	0	0	5	68	143
Desha	2	269	0	0	1	13	240	525
Drew	2	223	1	2	3	10	443	684
Faulkner	17	371	1	26	48	87	2,895	3,445
Franklin	2	0	0	2	1	41	246	292
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	52	113	165
Garland	3	358	1	15	95	100	2,791	3,363
Grant	1	5	1	0	0	28	410	445
Greene	0	10	0	0	2	84	1,155	1,251
Hempstead	3	381	2	2	2	58	530	978
Hot Spring	2	171	0	7	33	76	711	1,000
Howard	1	166	3	2	2	48	470	692
Independence	0	21	4	1	2	330	539	897
Izard	0	1	2	0	2	98	241	344
Jackson	0	59	0	3	4	225	222	513
Jefferson	7	2,024	1	2	6	57	1,027	3,124
Johnson	1	30	0	4	33	21	650	739
Lafayette	0	99	1	1	0	8	110	219
Lawrence	0	5	0	0	2	44	430	481
Lee	0	263	1	0	1	44	80	389

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	98	1	2	98	11	282	398
Little River	0	85	1	1	85	16	303	408
Logan	0	10	1	2	10	29	516	566
Lonoke	2	25	0	1	25	687	295	1,010
Madison	0	4	0	1	4	25	393	423
Marion	0	2	0	1	2	117	254	378
Miller	2	276	1	1	276	28	900	1,210
Mississippi	0	473	1	0	473	119	681	1,291
Monroe	0	197	0	0	197	22	105	326
Montgomery	0	2	0	0	2	1	200	204
Nevada	1	126	0	0	126	3	183	315
Newton	0	0	0	1	0	18	74	93
Ouachita	3	386	0	0	386	3	383	775
Perry	0	3	0	3	3	11	252	273
Phillips	0	528	1	1	528	64	214	810
Pike	0	6	0	2	6	0	271	283
Poinsett	0	38	0	0	38	54	302	395
Polk	1	4	0	1	4	23	474	509
Pope	4	68	2	33	68	101	1,504	1,764
Prairie	0	24	0	1	24	63	60	148
Pulaski	14	2,422	7	5	2,422	1,800	1,730	6,041
Randolph	0	4	1	1	4	130	487	624
Saline	2	83	0	1	83	1,716	871	2,676
Scott	1	22	0	0	22	9	199	238
Searcy	0	1	0	1	1	51	130	185
Sebastian	30	181	4	4	181	122	2,042	2,402
Sevier	1	30	0	5	30	119	415	575
Sharp	1	1	0	1	1	124	314	443
St. Francis	0	447	0	1	447	85	298	836
Stone	0	1	2	1	1	51	511	570
Union	7	1,208	0	1	1,208	1	1,308	2,525
Van Buren	0	8	1	4	8	135	470	620
Washington	24	281	14	14	281	595	3,356	4,320
White	0	71	1	6	71	579	1,037	1,706
Woodruff	0	86	0	0	86	97	127	320
Yell	2	11	1	6	11	35	440	510
Out of State	1	37	0	0	37	53	249	341
Unknown	1	67	0	0	67	91	109	268
TOTALS	170	14,812	72	229	624	10,755	46,430	73,092

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 3. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2011

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	6	9	720	735
Ashley	10	9	961	980
Baxter	3	203	319	525
Benton	293	444	2,319	3,056
Boone	5	125	525	655
Bradley	7	0	347	354
Calhoun	2	0	104	106
Carroll	42	31	499	572
Chicot	9	2	396	407
Clark	16	41	306	363
Clay	7	51	481	539
Cleburne	8	172	658	838
Cleveland	1	2	214	217
Columbia	5	1	721	727
Conway	11	23	730	764
Craighead	52	310	2,429	2,791
Crawford	29	215	883	1,127
Crittenden	15	214	1,093	1,322
Cross	18	63	465	546
Dallas	0	6	137	143
Desha	7	2	516	525
Drew	6	10	668	684
Faulkner	40	67	3,338	3,445
Franklin	2	22	268	292
Fulton	1	50	114	165
Garland	96	531	2,736	3,363
Grant	1	30	414	445
Greene	14	65	1,172	1,251
Hempstead	42	97	839	978
Hot Spring	21	247	732	1,000
Howard	42	34	616	692
Independence	12	304	581	897
Izard	1	90	253	344
Jackson	1	212	300	513
Jefferson	8	6	3,110	3,124
Johnson	12	8	719	739
Lafayette	5	23	191	219
Lawrence	3	35	443	481
Lee	6	9	374	389

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Lincoln	10	1	387	398
Little River	6	54	348	408
Logan	9	31	526	566
Lonoke	19	431	560	1,010
Madison	9	29	385	423
Marion	4	90	284	378
Miller	20	103	1,087	1,210
Mississippi	41	116	1,134	1,291
Monroe	1	7	318	326
Montgomery	5	31	168	204
Nevada	2	56	257	315
Newton	0	18	75	93
Ouachita	5	6	764	775
Perry	1	17	255	273
Phillips	5	26	779	810
Pike	7	18	258	283
Poinsett	6	58	331	395
Polk	19	12	478	509
Pope	54	31	1,679	1,764
Prairie	1	47	100	148
Pulaski	114	1,493	4,434	6,041
Randolph	12	104	508	624
Saline	4	2,477	195	2,676
Scott	4	5	229	238
Searcy	0	48	137	185
Sebastian	128	57	2,217	2,402
Sevier	68	20	487	575
Sharp	5	118	320	443
St. Francis	12	63	761	836
Stone	9	66	495	570
Union	21	6	2,498	2,525
Van Buren	8	123	489	620
Washington	523	132	3,665	4,320
White	13	513	1,180	1,706
Woodruff	1	93	226	320
Yell	22	7	481	510
Out of State	5	54	282	341
Unknown	9	157	102	268
TOTALS	2,041	10,481	60,570	73,092

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 4. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2011

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	410	325	0	735
Ashley	545	435	0	980
Baxter	278	242	5	525
Benton	1,542	1,514	0	3,056
Boone	408	246	1	655
Bradley	201	153	0	354
Calhoun	52	54	0	106
Carroll	322	250	0	572
Chicot	221	186	0	407
Clark	216	147	0	363
Clay	241	298	0	539
Cleburne	478	359	1	838
Cleveland	124	93	0	217
Columbia	390	337	0	727
Conway	399	365	0	764
Craighead	1,271	1,520	0	2,791
Crawford	571	556	0	1,127
Crittenden	730	590	2	1,322
Cross	290	256	0	546
Dallas	80	63	0	143
Desha	261	264	0	525
Drew	352	332	0	684
Faulkner	1,842	1,603	0	3,445
Franklin	163	129	0	292
Fulton	92	73	0	165
Garland	1,709	1,654	0	3,363
Grant	260	185	0	445
Greene	704	544	3	1,251
Hempstead	511	467	0	978
Hot Spring	499	501	0	1,000
Howard	349	343	0	692
Independence	487	405	5	897
Izard	181	163	0	344
Jackson	279	232	2	513
Jefferson	1,611	1,513	0	3,124
Johnson	411	328	0	739
Lafayette	127	92	0	219
Lawrence	251	230	0	481
Lee	208	181	0	389

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	204	194	0	398
Little River	220	188	0	408
Logan	299	267	0	566
Lonoke	625	373	12	1,010
Madison	214	209	0	423
Marion	208	168	2	378
Miller	690	520	0	1,210
Mississippi	671	620	0	1,291
Monroe	167	159	0	326
Montgomery	107	97	0	204
Nevada	133	182	0	315
Newton	50	43	0	93
Ouachita	427	348	0	775
Perry	140	133	0	273
Phillips	408	402	0	810
Pike	137	146	0	283
Poinsett	195	200	0	395
Polk	248	261	0	509
Pope	956	808	0	1,764
Prairie	76	70	2	148
Pulaski	3,220	2,781	40	6,041
Randolph	315	308	1	624
Saline	1,423	1,246	7	2,676
Scott	108	130	0	238
Searcy	100	85	0	185
Sebastian	1,251	1,151	0	2,402
Sevier	335	240	0	575
Sharp	232	211	0	443
St. Francis	486	349	1	836
Stone	305	263	2	570
Union	1,392	1,133	0	2,525
Van Buren	338	279	3	620
Washington	2,120	2,200	0	4,320
White	911	782	13	1,706
Woodruff	163	156	1	320
Yell	264	246	0	510
Out of State	172	166	3	341
Unknown	109	155	4	268
TOTALS	38,485	34,497	110	73,092

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 5. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY AGE, GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2011

Age	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
0 - 17	Female	13	1,863	8	35	153	1,624	5,745	9,441
	Male	27	3,083	22	42	203	2,215	8,091	13,683
	Unknown	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	16
	Total	40	4,947	30	77	356	3,851	13,839	23,140
18 - 59	Female	65	4,927	25	73	140	3,568	17,091	25,889
	Male	52	4,021	14	64	108	2,852	12,285	19,396
	Unknown	0	2	0	0	0	70	17	89
	Total	117	8,950	39	137	248	6,490	29,393	45,374
60 - 64	Female	8	322	1	6	6	141	1,031	1,515
	Male	0	178	0	2	3	87	486	756
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
	Total	8	500	1	8	9	231	1,518	2,275
65 +	Female	4	290	2	1	9	119	1,215	1,640
	Male	1	125	0	6	2	63	465	662
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Total	5	415	2	7	11	183	1,680	2,303
Unknown	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	Female	90	7,402	36	115	308	5,452	25,082	38,485
	Male	80	7,407	36	114	316	5,217	21,327	34,497
	Unknown	0	3	0	0	0	86	21	110
	Total	170	14,812	72	229	624	10,755	46,430	73,092

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 6. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY AGE, ETHNICITY AND GENDER
SFY 2011

Age	Gender	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
0 - 17	Female	472	1,270	7,699	9,441
	Male	798	1,630	11,255	13,683
	Unknown	0	11	5	16
	Total	1,270	2,911	18,959	23,140
18 - 59	Female	421	3,792	21,676	25,889
	Male	320	3,101	15,975	19,396
	Unknown	1	74	14	89
	Total	742	6,967	37,665	45,374
60 - 64	Female	11	193	1,311	1,515
	Male	4	114	638	756
	Unknown	0	4	0	4
	Total	15	311	1,949	2,275
65 +	Female	8	197	1,435	1,640
	Male	6	94	562	662
	Unknown	0	1	0	1
	Total	14	292	1,997	2,303
Unknown	Female	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	0	0	0
	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	Female	912	5,452	32,121	38,485
	Male	1,128	4,939	28,430	34,497
	Unknown	1	90	19	110
	Total	2,041	10,481	60,570	73,092

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

BY PROVIDER

Unduplicated Within Provider

Duplicated Across Providers

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 7. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND AGE
SFY 2011**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	79	769	20	27	895
Centers for Youth and Families	1,446	200	0	0	1,646
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,176	2,445	165	170	4,956
Counseling Associates, Inc.	2,251	4,759	207	246	7,463
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,056	1,640	71	72	2,839
GAIN, Inc.	0	140	16	5	161
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	1,785	5,971	253	240	8,249
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	2	2,283	146	103	2,534
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	4,129	6,927	331	370	11,757
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	3,823	4,292	204	195	8,514
Professional Counseling Associates	809	2,484	87	57	3,437
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,056	2,907	187	208	4,358
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,548	3,182	188	215	5,133
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	1,133	2,988	163	194	4,478
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	1	476	26	15	518
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	693	2,015	91	84	2,883
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,794	3,179	92	89	5,154
TOTALS	23,781	46,657	2,247	2,290	74,975

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 8. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND RACE
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multi- racial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	5	421	2	6	0	13	895	895
Centers for Youth and Families	1	899	1	1	45	170	1,646	1,646
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	3	600	1	26	140	11	4,956	4,956
Counseling Associates, Inc.	23	551	4	81	167	253	7,463	7,463
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	5	1,213	1	5	3	47	2,839	2,839
GAIN, Inc.	0	94	0	1	2	2	161	161
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	3	250	11	24	55	2,664	8,249	8,249
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	11	1,317	5	2	21	55	2,534	2,534
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	6	3,309	13	17	71	1,634	11,757	11,757
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	41	345	17	35	42	1,159	8,514	8,514
Professional Counseling Associates	5	261	0	3	0	2,490	3,437	3,437
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	10	2,032	0	3	0	1	4,358	4,358
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	11	2,428	3	3	13	88	5,133	5,133
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	7	1,160	8	11	14	291	4,478	4,478
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	4	160	0	1	1	20	518	518
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	2	48	0	1	4	1,978	2,883	2,883
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	38	217	7	19	52	290	5,154	5,154
TOTALS								
	175	15,305	73	239	630	11,166	47,387	74,975

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 9. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	23	21	851	895
Centers for Youth and Families	54	86	1,506	1,646
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	150	696	4,110	4,956
Counseling Associates, Inc.	140	125	7,198	7,463
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	37	20	2,782	2,839
GAIN, Inc.	1	90	70	161
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	65	2,438	5,746	8,249
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	37	57	2,440	2,534
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	196	1,142	10,419	11,757
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	866	689	6,959	8,514
Professional Counseling Associates	56	1,925	1,456	3,437
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	37	11	4,310	4,358
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	23	1	5,109	5,133
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	179	403	3,896	4,478
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	4	73	441	518
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	0	2,785	98	2,883
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	197	347	4,610	5,154
TOTALS	2,065	10,909	62,001	74,975

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 10. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	230	665	0	895
Centers for Youth and Families	641	1,005	0	1,646
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,562	2,394	0	4,956
Counseling Associates, Inc.	4,050	3,413	0	7,463
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,518	1,321	0	2,839
GAIN, Inc.	49	112	0	161
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	4,495	3,714	40	8,249
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	1,427	1,107	0	2,534
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	6,017	5,733	7	11,757
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	4,309	4,205	0	8,514
Professional Counseling Associates	2,048	1,327	62	3,437
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,391	1,967	0	4,358
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,768	2,365	0	5,133
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,425	2,053	0	4,478
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	188	330	0	518
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	1,551	1,320	12	2,883
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	2,660	2,494	0	5,154
TOTALS	39,329	35,525	121	74,975

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL

Clients Served

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 11. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2011

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	1
Ashley	0	8	0	0	8
Baxter	0	2	1	1	4
Benton	5	31	0	3	39
Boone	0	6	1	3	10
Bradley	0	1	0	0	1
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	7	0	0	7
Chicot	0	3	0	0	3
Clark	0	6	0	0	6
Clay	0	13	0	0	13
Cleburne	1	5	0	0	6
Cleveland	1	0	1	0	2
Columbia	0	4	0	0	4
Conway	0	6	0	0	6
Craighead	0	27	0	1	28
Crawford	0	8	0	0	8
Crittenden	0	15	1	1	17
Cross	0	1	0	0	1
Dallas	0	1	0	1	2
Desha	0	2	0	0	2
Drew	0	3	0	0	3
Faulkner	1	18	0	1	20
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	1	4	0	1	6
Garland	2	23	0	0	25
Grant	1	0	0	1	2
Greene	1	5	0	0	6
Hempstead	0	10	0	1	11
Hot Spring	0	9	0	0	9
Howard	0	2	0	1	3
Independence	0	4	0	0	4
Izard	0	1	0	0	1
Jackson	2	6	0	0	8
Jefferson	2	34	0	0	36
Johnson	0	3	0	0	3
Lafayette	0	1	0	0	1
Lawrence	0	4	0	0	4
Lee	0	3	0	0	3

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Lincoln	0	2	0	2	4
Little River	0	1	0	0	1
Logan	1	3	0	1	5
Lonoke	0	12	0	0	12
Madison	1	3	0	0	4
Marion	0	3	0	0	3
Miller	1	8	0	0	9
Mississippi	0	8	0	0	8
Monroe	0	1	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	1	0	0	1
Nevada	0	13	0	0	13
Newton	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	2	0	0	2
Phillips	1	14	1	0	16
Pike	1	1	0	0	2
Poinsett	1	6	0	0	7
Polk	0	1	0	1	2
Pope	1	8	0	0	9
Prairie	1	2	1	0	4
Pulaski	23	262	6	5	296
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0
Saline	1	1	0	0	2
Scott	14	47	2	1	64
Searcy	0	1	0	0	1
Sebastian	2	0	1	0	3
Sevier	4	11	0	1	16
Sharp	0	2	0	0	2
St. Francis	1	2	0	0	3
Stone	0	2	0	0	2
Union	0	16	1	0	17
Van Buren	0	2	0	0	2
Washington	5	40	3	0	48
White	2	8	0	0	10
Woodruff	1	0	0	0	1
Yell	1	4	0	1	6
Out of State	0	5	1	0	6
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	79	769	20	27	895

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	8
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Benton	0	1	0	3	0	4	31	39
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Chicot	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clark	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	6
Clay	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	13
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Cleveland	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Columbia	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Conway	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6
Craighead	0	15	0	0	0	0	13	28
Crawford	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	8
Crittenden	0	8	0	0	0	0	9	17
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Dallas	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Drew	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Faulkner	0	5	0	0	0	0	15	20
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Garland	0	9	1	0	0	0	15	25
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Hempstead	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	11
Hot Spring	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9
Howard	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3
Independence	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jackson	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	8
Jefferson	0	27	0	0	0	0	9	36
Johnson	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Lafayette	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Lee	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	4
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Logan	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5
Lonoke	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	12
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Miller	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	9
Mississippi	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	8
Monroe	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Nevada	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	13
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Phillips	0	11	0	0	0	0	5	16
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Poinsett	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	7
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Pope	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	9
Prairie	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Pulaski	2	203	1	0	0	4	86	296
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saline	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Scott	0	30	0	0	0	1	33	64
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Sevier	1	2	0	0	0	1	12	16
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Stone	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Union	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	17
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Washington	0	10	0	1	0	3	34	48
White	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	10
Woodruff	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Out of State	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5	421	2	6	0	13	448	895

Source: SPQM DATA SYSTEM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 13. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2011

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	1
Ashley	1	7	0	8
Baxter	2	2	0	4
Benton	7	32	0	39
Boone	1	9	0	10
Bradley	0	1	0	1
Calhoun	0	0	0	0
Carroll	3	4	0	7
Chicot	1	2	0	3
Clark	3	3	0	6
Clay	4	9	0	13
Cleburne	0	6	0	6
Cleveland	0	2	0	2
Columbia	1	3	0	4
Conway	2	4	0	6
Craighead	7	21	0	28
Crawford	3	5	0	8
Crittenden	5	12	0	17
Cross	0	1	0	1
Dallas	1	1	0	2
Desha	1	1	0	2
Drew	0	3	0	3
Faulkner	5	15	0	20
Franklin	0	0	0	0
Fulton	1	5	0	6
Garland	10	15	0	25
Grant	0	2	0	2
Greene	3	3	0	6
Hempstead	3	8	0	11
Hot Spring	2	7	0	9
Howard	1	2	0	3
Independence	0	4	0	4
Izard	0	1	0	1
Jackson	1	7	0	8
Jefferson	6	30	0	36
Johnson	2	1	0	3
Lafayette	1	0	0	1
Lawrence	2	2	0	4
Lee	0	3	0	3

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	4	0	4
Little River	0	1	0	1
Logan	1	4	0	5
Lonoke	8	4	0	12
Madison	0	4	0	4
Marion	3	0	0	3
Miller	3	6	0	9
Mississippi	1	7	0	8
Monroe	0	1	0	1
Montgomery	1	0	0	1
Nevada	3	10	0	13
Newton	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	2	0	2
Phillips	6	10	0	16
Pike	0	2	0	2
Poinsett	1	6	0	7
Polk	0	2	0	2
Pope	3	6	0	9
Prairie	2	2	0	4
Pulaski	80	216	0	296
Randolph	0	0	0	0
Saline	0	2	0	2
Scott	14	50	0	64
Searcy	1	0	0	1
Sebastian	1	2	0	3
Sevier	3	13	0	16
Sharp	0	2	0	2
St. Francis	1	2	0	3
Stone	0	2	0	2
Union	4	13	0	17
Van Buren	1	1	0	2
Washington	9	39	0	48
White	1	9	0	10
Woodruff	0	1	0	1
Yell	1	5	0	6
Out of State	3	3	0	6
Unknown	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	230	665	0	895

MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

UNDUPLICATED

Children Served

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED*
BY COUNTY BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Female							Male							Unknown			Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	Mult R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	Mult R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Bl.	Wht.	
Arkansas	0	22	0	0	1	3	66	0	36	0	0	1	9	56	0	0	0	194
Ashley	0	55	0	1	1	4	91	0	73	0	0	0	7	103	0	0	0	335
Baxter	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	0	0	0	0	1	11	24	0	0	0	63
Benton	1	10	0	6	0	92	375	4	25	2	8	4	176	573	0	0	0	1,276
Boone	0	0	0	1	1	5	28	0	1	1	0	0	6	23	0	0	0	66
Bradley	0	11	0	0	0	3	39	0	22	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	115
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	18
Carroll	0	1	0	0	0	11	80	0	0	0	0	0	16	102	0	0	0	210
Chicot	0	28	0	0	1	4	17	0	50	0	0	0	3	29	0	0	0	132
Clark	0	4	0	0	3	0	28	0	7	0	1	0	1	27	0	0	0	71
Clay	0	0	0	1	1	37	29	0	1	0	0	1	58	70	0	0	0	198
Cleburne	0	1	0	1	0	21	53	0	3	0	0	1	24	68	0	0	0	172
Cleveland	0	4	0	0	0	1	34	0	8	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	73
Columbia	0	45	0	0	0	0	31	0	76	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	0	211
Conway	0	12	0	0	1	4	80	1	17	0	0	2	8	112	0	0	0	237
Craighead	0	79	1	0	11	107	234	0	171	4	1	19	167	419	0	0	0	1,213
Crawford	1	6	0	2	2	5	170	0	6	0	6	4	15	256	0	0	0	473
Crittenden	0	108	0	0	0	24	33	1	140	0	0	3	20	43	1	1	0	374
Cross	0	20	0	0	1	10	57	0	15	0	0	0	40	64	0	0	0	207
Dallas	0	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	15	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	35
Desha	0	41	0	0	0	7	48	1	73	0	0	0	5	53	0	0	0	228
Drew	0	44	0	0	0	3	84	0	56	0	0	3	4	91	0	0	0	285
Faulkner	1	49	0	1	11	8	413	1	86	1	1	11	25	554	0	0	0	1,162
Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	4	41	1	0	0	1	0	7	36	0	0	0	91
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	47
Garland	0	69	0	6	35	3	449	0	92	0	4	47	5	692	0	0	0	1,402
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	6	73	0	0	0	0	0	5	64	0	0	0	148
Greene	0	1	0	0	0	11	143	0	1	0	0	0	15	157	0	3	0	331
Hempstead	0	58	0	0	2	19	49	2	81	0	1	0	18	74	0	0	0	304
Hot Spring	0	32	0	2	12	2	145	0	53	0	1	12	7	176	0	0	0	442
Howard	0	33	2	0	0	8	62	1	62	1	1	2	22	102	0	0	0	296
Independence	0	3	1	0	0	32	56	0	3	1	0	1	54	66	0	1	1	219
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	9	22	0	0	0	0	1	17	29	0	0	0	78
Jackson	0	8	0	0	1	31	27	0	6	0	3	1	47	38	0	0	0	162
Jefferson	1	227	0	0	0	10	76	2	419	0	0	4	13	153	0	0	0	905
Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	1	51	0	2	0	0	1	1	71	0	0	0	128
Lafayette	0	11	0	0	0	1	17	0	16	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	61
Lawrence	0	1	0	0	1	6	58	0	1	0	0	1	13	90	0	0	0	171
Lee	0	39	0	0	0	11	9	0	45	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	122

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

***Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED*
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Female							Male							Unknown			Total
	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	Mult R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	Bl.	Hai/ P.I.	Ind./ Ak.	Mult R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Bl.	Wht.	
Lincoln	0	14	0	0	2	0	38	0	24	0	0	1	6	78	0	0	0	163
Little River	0	16	0	0	0	7	34	0	25	1	0	2	2	57	0	0	0	144
Logan	0	0	0	0	1	2	104	0	1	0	1	3	6	133	0	0	0	251
Lonoke	0	2	0	0	0	156	17	1	5	0	0	0	121	23	0	0	0	325
Madison	0	1	0	1	0	6	77	0	2	0	0	0	11	110	0	0	0	208
Marion	0	0	0	1	0	21	25	0	0	0	0	0	18	31	0	0	0	96
Miller	0	17	0	0	0	1	39	0	28	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	152
Mississippi	0	84	0	0	3	20	73	0	118	1	0	8	30	95	0	0	0	432
Monroe	0	27	0	0	0	5	8	0	47	0	0	2	4	20	0	0	0	113
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	91
Nevada	0	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	34
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	14
Ouachita	0	33	0	0	0	0	25	1	56	0	0	0	3	42	0	0	0	160
Perry	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	45	0	0	0	80
Phillips	0	75	0	0	1	6	17	0	114	0	0	0	6	34	0	0	0	253
Pike	0	1	0	1	0	0	48	0	3	0	1	2	0	88	0	0	0	144
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	0	5	0	0	0	7	31	0	0	0	64
Polk	0	2	0	1	2	5	120	1	2	0	0	3	7	167	0	0	0	310
Pope	0	4	0	2	4	16	204	0	13	0	1	3	21	220	0	0	0	488
Prairie	0	4	0	0	0	10	5	0	6	0	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	47
Pulaski	1	242	0	0	15	216	106	0	469	1	0	22	290	152	0	2	0	1,516
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	18	43	0	1	0	1	0	30	79	0	1	0	173
Saline	0	3	0	0	1	252	38	0	5	0	0	2	334	65	0	0	0	700
Scott	1	0	0	0	4	1	27	0	3	0	0	0	1	53	0	0	0	90
Searcy	0	1	0	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	6	8	0	0	0	30
Sebastian	1	10	0	0	4	18	186	5	27	1	0	6	26	277	0	0	0	561
Sevier	0	4	0	1	1	28	40	0	6	0	0	2	39	36	0	0	0	157
Sharp	0	0	0	0	1	4	26	0	0	0	1	0	12	24	0	0	0	68
St. Francis	0	64	0	0	1	17	42	0	87	0	0	1	13	44	0	0	0	269
Stone	0	0	0	0	2	2	85	0	0	1	0	0	7	98	0	0	1	196
Union	1	130	0	0	0	0	113	1	198	0	0	0	1	182	0	0	0	626
Van Buren	0	2	0	1	1	16	46	0	0	0	2	0	22	69	0	1	1	161
Washington	4	74	4	4	14	175	561	4	118	6	7	16	233	864	0	0	0	2,084
White	0	4	0	0	5	55	96	0	15	1	0	4	67	118	0	3	0	368
Woodruff	0	10	0	0	3	17	14	0	22	0	0	2	15	21	0	0	0	104
Yell	0	2	0	0	1	5	52	0	2	0	0	2	6	68	0	0	0	138
Out of State	0	2	0	0	0	2	16	0	2	0	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	39
Unknown	0	2	0	0	0	4	9	0	4	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	36
0																		
TOTALS	13	1,863	8	35	153	1,624	5,745	27	3,083	22	42	203	2,215	8,091	1	12	3	23,140

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

**"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED*
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Gender	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	Female	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	6
	Male	0	26	0	2	0	0	45	73
	Total	0	30	0	2	0	0	47	79
Centers for Youth and Families, Inc.	Female	1	270	0	0	14	42	204	531
	Male	0	512	1	0	27	112	263	915
	Total	1	782	1	0	41	154	467	1,446
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Female	0	110	0	9	53	1	723	896
	Male	0	162	0	7	63	4	1,044	1,280
	Total	0	272	0	16	116	5	1,767	2,176
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Female	1	70	0	4	19	32	846	972
	Male	2	119	1	2	18	56	1,081	1,279
	Total	3	189	1	6	37	88	1,927	2,251
Delta Counseling Associates	Female	0	181	0	1	2	20	260	464
	Male	1	269	0	0	1	16	305	592
	Total	1	450	0	1	3	36	565	1,056
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	Female	0	27	1	5	15	252	496	796
	Male	0	44	4	6	11	312	602	979
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10
	Total	0	71	5	11	26	569	1,103	1,785
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Male	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
	Total	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	Female	0	516	1	1	18	306	806	1,648
	Male	1	778	5	2	35	442	1,211	2,474
	Unknown	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	7
	Total	1	1,296	6	3	53	753	2,017	4,129

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED*
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Gender	As.	Bl.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Female	5	88	4	11	14	289	1,114	1,525
	Male	8	147	8	13	20	445	1,657	2,298
	Total	13	235	12	24	34	734	2,771	3,823
Professional Counseling Associates	Female	0	4	0	0	0	369	12	385
	Male	1	10	0	0	0	394	17	422
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	Total	1	14	0	0	0	765	29	809
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Female	1	217	0	0	0	0	188	406
	Male	2	336	0	0	0	0	312	650
	Total	3	553	0	0	0	0	500	1,056
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	Female	1	272	0	0	3	13	322	611
	Male	2	497	0	0	6	26	406	937
	Total	3	769	0	0	9	39	728	1,548
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & MHC, Inc.	Female	0	141	2	1	3	64	251	462
	Male	3	219	2	2	6	86	353	671
	Total	3	360	4	3	9	150	604	1,133
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	Female	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	Female	0	0	0	0	0	261	24	285
	Male	0	2	0	0	0	358	47	407
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	Total	0	2	0	0	0	619	72	693
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance	Female	4	18	1	3	13	33	659	731
	Male	7	38	1	8	20	56	933	1,063
	Total	11	56	2	11	33	89	1,592	1,794
TOTALS	Female	13	1,918	9	35	154	1,683	5,907	9,719
	Male	27	3,160	22	42	207	2,307	8,277	14,042
	Unknown	0	2	0	0	0	12	6	20
	Total	40	5,080	31	77	361	4,002	14,190	23,781

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers

SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT

(Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention - ADAP)

UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 17. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2011

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	2	95	3	0	100	Lincoln	0	39	1	0	40
Ashley	17	87	1	3	108	Little River	0	51	0	0	51
Baxter	11	204	4	1	220	Logan	29	76	1	1	107
Benton	85	718	10	2	815	Lonoke	2	241	4	0	247
Boone	28	164	2	0	194	Madison	1	48	1	0	50
Bradley	3	51	2	0	56	Marion	3	49	1	0	53
Calhoun	1	12	0	0	13	Miller	4	218	1	0	223
Carroll	9	77	3	0	89	Mississippi	1	114	3	2	120
Chicot	1	30	1	0	32	Monroe	0	32	1	1	34
Clark	1	63	0	1	65	Montgomery	0	25	0	0	25
Clay	1	71	0	1	73	Nevada	1	29	2	1	33
Cleburne	18	156	2	1	177	Newton	0	10	0	0	10
Cleveland	0	27	0	0	27	Ouachita	0	71	1	0	72
Columbia	13	65	0	0	78	Perry	0	22	0	0	22
Conway	3	82	1	0	86	Phillips	0	93	0	0	93
Craighead	5	344	5	0	354	Pike	0	27	0	0	27
Crawford	34	250	2	1	287	Poinsett	3	103	1	0	107
Crittenden	1	179	0	0	180	Polk	10	48	0	0	58
Cross	8	55	0	0	63	Pope	5	291	0	1	297
Dallas	0	14	0	0	14	Prairie	1	37	1	0	39
Desha	1	44	1	0	46	Pulaski	80	2,427	36	16	2,559
Drew	4	81	0	0	85	Randolph	0	47	0	0	47
Faulkner	21	323	1	0	345	Saline	33	563	8	2	606
Franklin	6	45	0	0	51	Scott	7	29	0	0	36
Fulton	8	56	1	0	65	Searcy	2	22	0	0	24
Garland	43	552	6	4	605	Sebastian	74	655	6	1	736
Grant	4	60	0	0	64	Sevier	0	54	0	0	54
Greene	1	194	2	0	197	Sharp	7	82	1	1	91
Hempstead	1	80	0	1	82	St. Francis	10	96	2	0	108
Hot Spring	1	123	0	0	124	Stone	4	50	1	0	55
Howard	1	75	2	0	78	Union	3	276	2	1	282
Independence	23	306	2	2	333	Van Buren	0	60	0	0	60
Izard	7	59	3	0	69	Washington	158	1,498	16	10	1,682
Jackson	1	88	0	0	89	White	8	490	1	4	503
Jefferson	31	629	7	1	668	Woodruff	1	63	2	0	66
Johnson	2	91	3	0	96	Yell	3	41	1	1	46
Lafayette	0	26	0	0	26	Out of State	6	212	10	4	232
Lawrence	1	76	0	0	77	Unknown	1	11	0	0	12
Lee	0	47	0	2	49						
						TOTALS	854	13,999	168	66	15,087

Source: ADMIS dbo_tblRptClientTreatEnviron

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	1	27	0	1	1	0	70	100
Ashley	0	33	1	0	3	0	71	108
Baxter	0	3	0	1	1	0	215	220
Benton	5	8	2	9	107	0	684	815
Boone	1	2	0	2	1	0	188	194
Bradley	0	24	0	0	1	0	31	56
Calhoun	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	13
Carroll	0	1	0	1	3	0	84	89
Chicot	0	17	0	0	0	0	15	32
Clark	0	15	0	0	2	0	48	65
Clay	1	10	0	2	2	0	58	73
Cleburne	0	2	0	0	2	0	173	177
Cleveland	0	3	0	0	0	0	24	27
Columbia	0	45	0	0	0	0	33	78
Conway	0	16	0	0	1	0	69	86
Craighead	0	48	0	0	3	0	303	354
Crawford	0	3	0	5	5	0	274	287
Crittenden	0	99	0	1	1	0	79	180
Cross	0	17	0	0	0	0	46	63
Dallas	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	14
Desha	0	14	0	1	3	0	28	46
Drew	1	36	0	0	0	0	48	85
Faulkner	2	40	0	2	5	0	296	345
Franklin	1	1	0	0	2	0	47	51
Fulton	0	1	0	0	0	0	64	65
Garland	0	41	0	4	17	0	543	605
Grant	0	5	0	0	0	0	59	64
Greene	0	2	0	0	2	0	193	197
Hempstead	0	32	0	0	2	0	48	82
Hot Spring	1	21	1	0	2	0	99	124
Howard	0	19	0	0	0	0	59	78
Independence	1	18	0	5	7	0	302	333
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
Jackson	0	17	0	0	0	0	72	89
Jefferson	0	365	0	2	2	0	299	668
Johnson	0	4	0	1	2	0	89	96
Lafayette	0	9	0	0	1	0	16	26
Lawrence	0	3	0	0	0	0	74	77
Lee	0	25	0	0	0	0	24	49

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	12	0	0	0	0	28	40
Little River	0	12	0	0	0	0	39	51
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	107
Lonoke	1	24	0	1	1	0	220	247
Madison	0	1	0	0	0	0	49	50
Marion	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	53
Miller	0	39	0	0	4	0	180	223
Mississippi	0	44	0	0	1	0	75	120
Monroe	0	9	0	0	0	0	25	34
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
Nevada	0	13	0	0	0	0	20	33
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Ouachita	0	20	0	0	1	0	51	72
Perry	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	22
Phillips	0	44	0	0	1	0	48	93
Pike	0	2	0	0	1	0	24	27
Poinsett	0	10	0	0	1	0	96	107
Polk	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	58
Pope	0	19	0	5	7	0	266	297
Prairie	0	5	0	0	0	0	34	39
Pulaski	7	1,058	4	10	45	0	1,435	2,559
Randolph	0	0	0	1	0	0	46	47
Saline	1	51	0	2	9	1	542	606
Scott	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	36
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
Sebastian	20	57	1	12	27	0	619	736
Sevier	0	4	0	3	1	0	46	54
Sharp	1	0	0	1	1	0	88	91
St. Francis	0	47	0	0	1	0	60	108
Stone	0	1	0	0	0	0	54	55
Union	0	86	0	0	3	0	193	282
Van Buren	0	0	0	1	0	0	59	60
Washington	10	98	4	14	153	1	1,402	1,682
White	0	38	0	1	3	0	461	503
Woodruff	0	9	0	0	0	0	57	66
Yell	1	1	0	1	1	0	42	46
Out of State	0	8	0	9	3	0	212	232
Unknown	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	12
TOTALS	56	2,750	13	99	443	2	11,724	15,087

Source: ADMIS dbo_tblRptClientTreatEnviron

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 19. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2011

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total	County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	1	0	99	100	Lincoln	0	0	40	40
Ashley	3	0	105	108	Little River	0	0	51	51
Baxter	1	0	219	220	Logan	0	0	107	107
Benton	107	0	708	815	Lonoke	1	0	246	247
Boone	1	0	193	194	Madison	0	0	50	50
Bradley	1	0	55	56	Marion	0	0	53	53
Calhoun	0	0	13	13	Miller	4	0	219	223
Carroll	3	0	86	89	Mississippi	1	0	119	120
Chicot	0	0	32	32	Monroe	0	0	34	34
Clark	2	0	63	65	Montgomery	0	0	25	25
Clay	2	0	71	73	Nevada	0	0	33	33
Cleburne	2	0	175	177	Newton	0	0	10	10
Cleveland	0	0	27	27	Ouachita	1	0	71	72
Columbia	0	0	78	78	Perry	0	0	22	22
Conway	0	0	86	86	Phillips	1	0	92	93
Craighead	3	0	351	354	Pike	1	0	26	27
Crawford	5	0	282	287	Poinsett	1	0	106	107
Crittenden	1	0	179	180	Polk	0	0	58	58
Cross	0	0	63	63	Pope	7	0	290	297
Dallas	0	0	14	14	Prairie	0	0	39	39
Desha	3	0	43	46	Pulaski	45	0	2,514	2,559
Drew	0	0	85	85	Randolph	0	0	47	47
Faulkner	5	0	340	345	Saline	9	0	597	606
Franklin	2	0	49	51	Scott	0	0	36	36
Fulton	0	0	65	65	Searcy	0	0	24	24
Garland	17	0	588	605	Sebastian	27	0	709	736
Grant	0	0	64	64	Sevier	1	0	53	54
Greene	2	0	195	197	Sharp	1	0	90	91
Hempstead	2	0	80	82	St. Francis	1	0	107	108
Hot Spring	2	0	122	124	Stone	0	0	55	55
Howard	0	0	78	78	Union	3	0	279	282
Independence	7	0	326	333	Van Buren	0	0	60	60
Izard	0	0	69	69	Washington	153	0	1,529	1,682
Jackson	0	0	89	89	White	3	0	500	503
Jefferson	2	0	666	668	Woodruff	0	0	66	66
Johnson	2	0	94	96	Yell	1	0	45	46
Lafayette	1	0	25	26	Out of State	3	0	229	232
Lawrence	0	0	77	77	Unknown	1	0	11	12
Lee	0	0	49	49					
					TOTALS	14,645	0	442	15,087

Source: ADMIS dbo_tblRptClientTreatEnviron

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 20. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE
BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2011

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	38	60	2	100
Ashley	28	80	0	108
Baxter	67	153	0	220
Benton	341	474	0	815
Boone	64	129	1	194
Bradley	12	44	0	56
Calhoun	6	7	0	13
Carroll	28	61	0	89
Chicot	5	27	0	32
Clark	23	42	0	65
Clay	20	52	1	73
Cleburne	64	113	0	177
Cleveland	10	17	0	27
Columbia	24	52	2	78
Conway	32	54	0	86
Craighead	125	229	0	354
Crawford	115	170	2	287
Crittenden	46	133	1	180
Cross	24	39	0	63
Dallas	3	11	0	14
Desha	10	36	0	46
Drew	32	53	0	85
Faulkner	128	217	0	345
Franklin	19	32	0	51
Fulton	29	34	2	65
Garland	227	378	0	605
Grant	22	42	0	64
Greene	64	133	0	197
Hempstead	26	54	2	82
Hot Spring	49	75	0	124
Howard	25	53	0	78
Independence	151	182	0	333
Izard	27	40	2	69
Jackson	38	51	0	89
Jefferson	238	429	1	668
Johnson	34	62	0	96
Lafayette	11	15	0	26
Lawrence	30	47	0	77
Lee	9	40	0	49

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	19	21	0	40
Little River	19	32	0	51
Logan	40	66	1	107
Lonoke	86	161	0	247
Madison	13	37	0	50
Marion	23	30	0	53
Miller	82	140	1	223
Mississippi	40	79	1	120
Monroe	15	19	0	34
Montgomery	7	18	0	25
Nevada	8	25	0	33
Newton	3	7	0	10
Ouachita	24	48	0	72
Perry	3	18	1	22
Phillips	43	50	0	93
Pike	8	19	0	27
Poinsett	34	73	0	107
Polk	29	29	0	58
Pope	117	180	0	297
Prairie	11	28	0	39
Pulaski	799	1,760	0	2,559
Randolph	17	30	0	47
Saline	178	428	0	606
Scott	13	22	1	36
Searcy	6	18	0	24
Sebastian	236	500	0	736
Sevier	28	26	0	54
Sharp	42	49	0	91
St. Francis	38	68	2	108
Stone	21	34	0	55
Union	93	189	0	282
Van Buren	23	35	2	60
Washington	472	1,207	3	1,682
White	189	312	2	503
Woodruff	28	38	0	66
Yell	15	30	1	46
Out of State	46	186	0	232
Unknown	3	9	0	12
TOTALS	5,115	9,941	31	15,087

Source: ADMIS dbo_tblRptClientTreatEnviron

SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT

(Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention - ADAP)

BY PROVIDER

Unduplicated Within Provider

Duplicated Across Providers

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 21. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND AGE
SFY 2011**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	3	246	4	2	255
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health Services	51	62	1	0	114
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	0	299	3	5	307
AR Department of Corrections	1	1,464	14	5	1,484
AR Department of Community Corrections	5	1,037	9	0	1,051
Better Community Development, Inc.	0	257	4	0	261
Capstone Treatment Centers	5	9	0	0	14
CATAR Clinic	0	196	1	0	197
Counseling Associates	20	203	1	0	224
Counseling Clinic	32	237	4	0	273
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	2	421	6	2	431
Decision Point	12	825	22	7	866
Family Service Agency	12	482	10	11	515
Gateway House	1	361	5	2	369
GYST House	0	0	0	0	0
Harbor House	1	429	3	3	436
Health Resources of Arkansas	71	1,411	10	14	1,506
Human Development & Research Services	2	419	5	0	426
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	0	488	6	1	495
Northeast Ark CMHC/Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	1	169	3	2	175
North Central Arkansas Development Council	9	190	2	2	203
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	0	37	0	0	37
Ozark Guidance Center	6	1,360	16	6	1,388
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	4	300	3	1	308
Quality Living Center	0	0	0	1	1
Quapaw House	73	946	10	8	1,037
Recovery Centers of Arkansas	2	763	10	3	778
River Valley Counseling, Inc.	0	39	0	0	39
Serenity House	1	303	8	3	315
Serenity Counseling Advocates	0	13	0	0	13
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	10	0	0	10
South Arkansas Youth Services	12	0	1	0	13
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	27	41	0	0	68
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	3	314	1	2	320
Springdale Treatment Center	0	117	0	0	117
Step Up Support Center	0	17	0	0	17
The Sugarloaf Reintegration Center, Inc.	0	31	1	1	33
The United Methodist Children's Home	0	71	0	0	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	0	63	1	0	64
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	0	324	4	1	329
United Family Services, Inc.	59	10	0	0	69
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	0	23	0	0	23
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	193	0	0	0	193
Youth Bridge	246	6	0	0	252
TOTALS	854	13,993	168	82	15,097

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 22. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND RACE
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multi- racial	Unk.	White	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	1	82	0	1	6	0	165	255
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health Services	0	5	1	1	0	5	102	114
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	1	30	0	1	3	2	270	307
AR Department of Corrections	9	522	1	5	43	5	899	1,484
AR Department of Community Corrections	2	214	0	13	0	19	803	1,051
Better Community Development, Inc.	0	167	0	1	1	3	89	261
Capstone Treatment Centers	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
CATAR Clinic	0	1	1	0	1	0	194	197
Counseling Associates	0	21	0	4	4	0	195	224
Counseling Clinic	1	10	0	1	0	7	254	273
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	0	34	0	1	4	3	389	431
Decision Point	2	16	0	3	0	49	796	866
Family Service Agency	3	207	1	1	15	0	288	515
Gateway House	2	15	0	7	7	0	338	369
GYST House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harbor House	2	14	0	10	5	0	405	436
Health Resources of Arkansas	1	256	0	2	13	0	1,234	1,506
Human Development & Research Services	0	217	0	1	1	4	203	426
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	2	141	0	1	5	0	346	495
Northeast Ark CMHC/Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	1	16	0	0	1	0	157	175
North Central Arkansas Development Council	1	8	0	3	4	2	185	203
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	0	1	0	1	1	0	34	37
Ozark Guidance Center	13	51	5	12	116	3	1,188	1,388
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	0	9	0	3	2	0	294	308
Quality Living Center	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quapaw House	1	87	1	7	17	16	908	1,037
Recovery Centers of Arkansas	2	237	0	4	12	6	517	778
River Valley Counseling, Inc.	2	1	0	0	1	1	34	39
Serenity House	0	62	0	0	4	7	242	315
Serenity Counseling Advocates	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	13
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
South Arkansas Youth Services	0	7	0	0	0	1	5	13
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	0	44	0	0	0	1	23	68
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	0	61	0	3	3	0	253	320
Springdale Treatment Center	1	2	1	6	2	0	105	117
Step Up Support Center	0	14	0	0	1	0	2	17
The Sugarloaf Reintegration Center, Inc.	0	12	1	0	0	0	20	33
The United Methodist Children's Home	0	11	0	1	2	5	52	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	0	5	1	0	0	1	57	64
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	0	73	0	1	3	5	247	329
United Family Services, Inc.	0	51	0	0	7	0	11	69
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	0	1	0	0	0	1	21	23
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	7	14	0	0	14	4	154	193
Youth Bridge	1	27	0	3	67	2	152	252
TOTALS	55	2,747	13	98	365	152	11,667	15,097

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 23. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY
SFY 2011**

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	6	0	249	255
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health Services	0	0	114	114
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	3	0	304	307
AR Department of Corrections	43	0	1,441	1,484
AR Department of Community Corrections	0	0	1051	1,051
Better Community Development, Inc.	1	0	260	261
Capstone Treatment Centers	0	0	14	14
CATAR Clinic	1	0	196	197
Counseling Associates	4	0	220	224
Counseling Clinic	7	0	266	273
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	4	0	427	431
Decision Point	0	0	866	866
Family Service Agency	15	0	500	515
Gateway House	7	0	362	369
GYST House	0	0	0	0
Harbor House	5	0	431	436
Health Resources of Arkansas	13	0	1493	1,506
Human Development & Research Services	1	0	425	426
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	5	0	490	495
Northeast Ark CMHC/Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	1	0	174	175
North Central Arkansas Development Council	4	0	199	203
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	1	0	36	37
Ozark Guidance Center	116	0	1272	1,388
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	2	0	306	308
Quality Living Center	0	0	1	1
Quapaw House	17	0	1020	1,037
Recovery Centers of Arkansas	12	0	766	778
River Valley Counseling, Inc.	1	0	38	39
Serenity House	4	0	311	315
Serenity Counseling Advocates	0	0	13	13
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	0	10	10
South Arkansas Youth Services	0	0	13	13
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	0	0	68	68
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	3	0	317	320
Springdale Treatment Center	2	0	115	117
Step Up Support Center	0	0	17	17
The Sugarloaf Reintegration Center, Inc.	0	0	33	33
The United Methodist Children's Home	2	0	69	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	0	0	64	64
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	3	0	326	329
United Family Services, Inc.	7	0	62	69
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	0	0	23	23
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	14	0	179	193
Youth Bridge	67	0	185	252
TOTALS	371	0	14,726	15,097

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT
TABLE 24. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER
SFY 2011

Service Providers	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	151	104	0	255
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health Services	77	31	6	114
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	202	102	3	307
AR Department of Corrections	1,248	228	8	1,484
AR Department of Community Corrections	703	348	0	1,051
Better Community Development, Inc.	180	81	0	261
Capstone Treatment Centers	14	0	0	14
CATAR Clinic	127	70	0	197
Counseling Associates	127	97	0	224
Counseling Clinic	187	82	4	273
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	256	173	2	431
Decision Point	547	314	5	866
Family Service Agency	420	93	2	515
Gateway House	80	287	2	369
GYST House	0	0	0	0
Harbor House	413	23	0	436
Health Resources of Arkansas	937	569	0	1,506
Human Development & Research Services	271	154	1	426
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	328	167	0	495
Northeast Ark CMHC/Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	124	51	0	175
North Central Arkansas Development Council	109	94	0	203
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	30	7	0	37
Ozark Guidance Center	1,029	359	0	1,388
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	188	120	0	308
Quality Living Center	1	0	0	1
Quapaw House	604	412	21	1,037
Recovery Centers of Arkansas	500	271	7	778
River Valley Counseling, Inc.	28	10	1	39
Serenity House	204	111	0	315
Serenity Counseling Advocates	10	3	0	13
Sharon Nelson Counseling	8	2	0	10
South Arkansas Youth Services	10	3	0	13
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	50	17	1	68
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	193	126	1	320
Springdale Treatment Center	75	42	0	117
Step Up Support Center	11	6	0	17
The Sugarloaf Reintegration Center, Inc.	33	0	0	33
The United Methodist Children's Home	0	71	0	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	33	30	1	64
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	212	109	8	329
United Family Services, Inc.	55	14	0	69
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	13	10	0	23
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	142	47	4	193
Youth Bridge	204	48	0	252
TOTALS	10,134	4,886	77	15,097

ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER

Clients Served

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 25. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE
SFY 2011

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	0	0	1	1
Ashley	0	0	0	2	2
Baxter	0	1	0	0	1
Benton	0	1	0	1	2
Boone	0	0	0	1	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	2	0	0	2
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	1	1	0	2
Cleburne	0	0	0	1	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	1	0	0	1
Conway	0	2	1	0	3
Craighead	0	3	1	2	6
Crawford	0	0	0	1	1
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0
Cross	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	0	0	0	1	1
Desha	0	1	0	1	2
Drew	0	1	0	1	2
Faulkner	0	6	4	1	11
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	0	10	2	8	20
Grant	0	1	0	1	2
Greene	0	1	1	0	2
Hempstead	0	0	0	1	1
Hot Spring	0	8	0	6	14
Howard	0	2	0	2	4
Independence	0	1	0	0	1
Izard	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	2	2
Jefferson	1	4	2	2	9
Johnson	0	2	0	0	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0
Logan	0	0	0	1	1
Lonoke	0	6	0	2	8
Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	1	0	0	1
Miller	0	0	0	2	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	2	2
Monroe	0	3	0	2	5
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	1	1
Newton	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	1	0	2	3
Perry	0	2	0	0	2
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	1	0	0	1
Polk	0	3	0	1	4
Pope	0	2	0	0	2
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	1	56	19	29	105
Randolph	0	2	0	0	2
Saline	0	28	8	33	69
Scott	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	0	6	1	4	11
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	2	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	1	1
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	4	0	3	7
White	0	2	0	1	3
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	1	1	1	3
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2	166	41	122	331

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 26. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Conway	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Craighead	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Drew	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Faulkner	0	4	0	1	0	0	6	11
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	0	3	0	0	0	0	17	20
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hempstead	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hot Spring	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	14
Howard	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Jefferson	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	9
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 26. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/ PI	American Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lonoke	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	8
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Miller	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Monroe	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Pope	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	0	51	0	1	1	0	52	105
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Saline	0	7	0	0	0	0	62	69
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	11
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	7
White	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	94	0	2	3	0	231	331

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 27. ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER
SFY 2011

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	1	0	0	1
Ashley	2	0	0	2
Baxter	0	1	0	1
Benton	1	1	0	2
Boone	0	1	0	1
Bradley	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	0	0	0	0
Carroll	0	2	0	2
Chicot	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	2	0	2
Cleburne	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0
Columbia	1	0	0	1
Conway	1	2	0	3
Craighead	3	3	0	6
Crawford	0	1	0	1
Crittenden	0	0	0	0
Cross	0	0	0	0
Dallas	1	0	0	1
Desha	0	2	0	2
Drew	0	2	0	2
Faulkner	7	4	0	11
Franklin	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	0	0	0
Garland	5	15	0	20
Grant	0	2	0	2
Greene	0	2	0	2
Hempstead	0	1	0	1
Hot Spring	9	5	0	14
Howard	1	3	0	4
Independence	0	1	0	1
Izard	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	2	0	2
Jefferson	1	8	0	9
Johnson	0	2	0	2
Lafayette	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	0	0	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0
Logan	0	1	0	1
Lonoke	5	3	0	8
Madison	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	1	0	1
Miller	0	2	0	2
Mississippi	2	0	0	2
Monroe	0	5	0	5
Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Nevada	1	0	0	1
Newton	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	2	1	0	3
Perry	1	1	0	2
Phillips	0	0	0	0
Pike	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	1	0	1
Polk	0	4	0	4
Pope	0	2	0	2
Prairie	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	37	68	0	105
Randolph	1	1	0	2
Saline	32	37	0	69
Scott	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	4	7	0	11
Sevier	0	0	0	0
Sharp	2	0	0	2
St. Francis	0	0	0	0
Stone	0	0	0	0
Union	0	1	0	1
Van Buren	0	0	0	0
Washington	3	4	0	7
White	2	1	0	3
Woodruff	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	3	0	3
Out of State	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	126	205	0	331

Source: QUICKCARE AND ACCESS DATABASES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES
TABLE 28 ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS BY MONTH
SFY 2011**

**All AHC Residents
Monthly Average Daily Census**

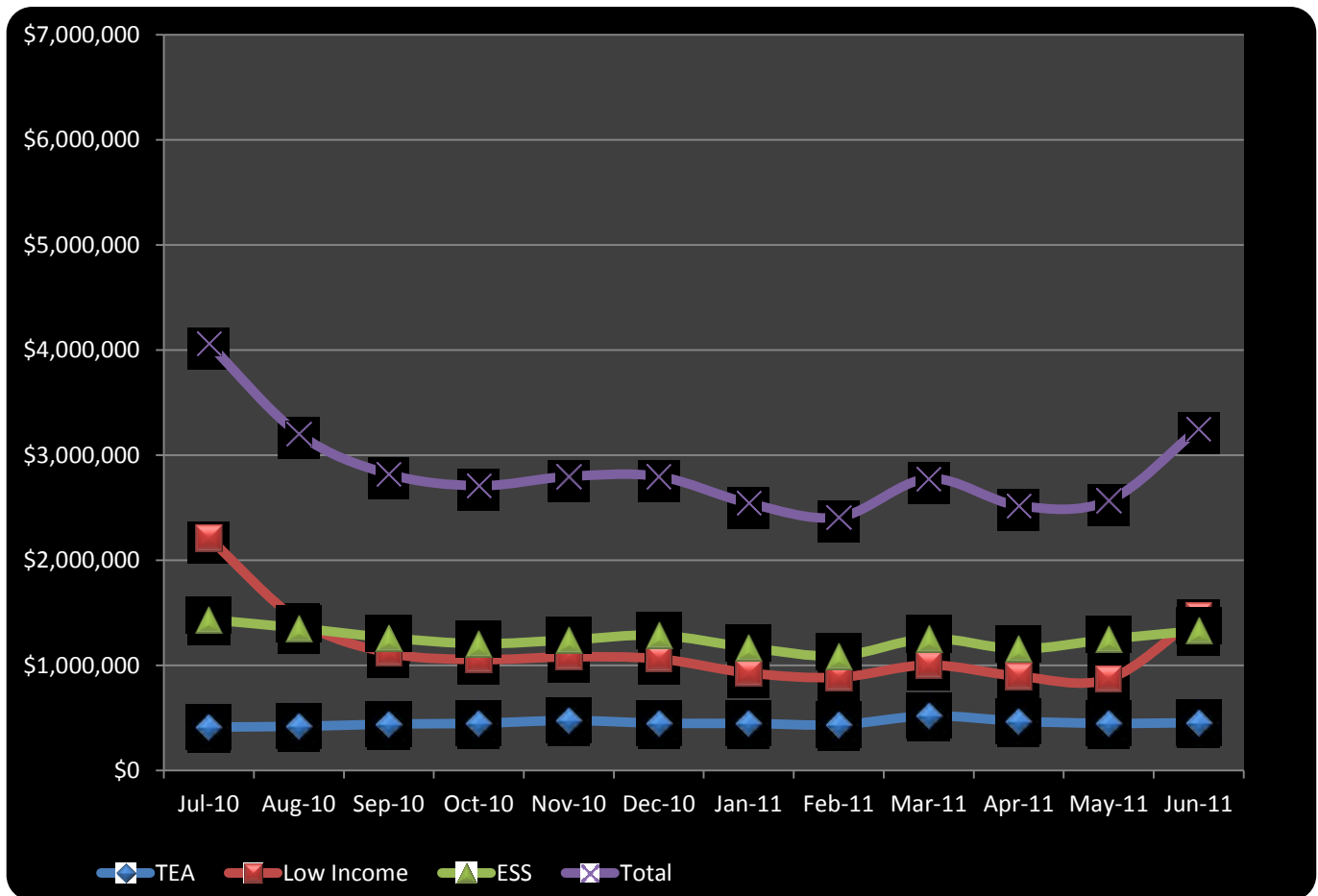
Month	Census
July-10	272
August-10	271
September-10	268
October-10	267
November-10	268
December-10	272
January-11	269
February-11	267
March-11	269
April-11	270
May-11	271
June-11	272

The average daily census for SFY 011 for all Residents
270

**DIVISION OF
CHILDCARE AND
EARLY CHILDHOOD
EDUCATION**

FAMILY SUPPORT

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES
SFY 2011**



Month	TEA	Low-Income	ESS	TOTAL
Jul-10	\$412,642	\$2,211,251	\$1,435,309	\$4,059,202
Aug-10	419,165	1,428,730	1,354,674	\$3,202,569
Sep-10	440,063	1,117,814	1,262,241	\$2,820,118
Oct-10	449,031	1,054,313	1,205,686	\$2,709,030
Nov-10	474,696	1,080,341	1,241,602	\$2,796,639
Dec-10	449,670	1,061,633	1,285,367	\$2,796,670
Jan-11	446,444	926,920	1,169,218	\$2,542,581
Feb-11	434,854	885,709	1,089,481	\$2,410,043
Mar-11	519,102	1,002,454	1,254,773	\$2,776,329
Apr-11	467,827	895,924	1,155,605	\$2,519,355
May-11	447,892	870,752	1,248,413	\$2,567,057
Jun-11	453,967	1,468,065	1,330,628	\$3,252,660

Source: Child Care System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
SFY 2011**

The Child Care Assistance Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized childcare services to low-income families utilizing child care voucher services. The families must be working, enrolled in an educational program, or attending training. Child care voucher services are also provided to families and children needing Protective Services and Foster Care. In 1997 with the authorization of welfare reform, the process was expanded to include families receiving Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) and families transitioning from TEA to Extended Support Services (ESS).

Source	SFY 2011
Child Care Development Fund (CCDF)	\$ 34,295,235.38
FOSTER CARE	\$ 4,469,793.03
PROTECTIVE SERVICES	\$ 798,761.68
TOTAL	\$ 39,563,790.09

DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
\$1,753,503
FOSTER CARE
\$2,716,290

Children:	All Data
Extended Support Services (ESS) WORKING	7,201
ESS TOTAL	7,201

A Child may be counted in each cost center.
DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
1,641
FOSTER CARE
1,573

FOSTER CARE	3,214
FOSTER CARE TOTAL	3,214

LOW-INCOME	ABC SUMMER CARE	4,072
	SCHOOL	1,263
	STIMULUS-WORKING	1
	STIMULUS-WORKING STUDENT	2
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	68
	TEEN EDUCATION	173
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	9
	WORKING	2,862
	WORKING STUDENT	592
LOW-INCOME TOTAL		9,042

PROTECTIVE SERVICES	699
PROTECTIVE SERVICES TOTAL	699

TEA	JOB SEARCH	2,073
	SCHOOL	1,524
	WORK EXPERIENCE	1,966
TEA TOTAL		5,563

TOTAL CHILDREN SERVED	25,719
------------------------------	---------------

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
SFY 2011**

Families:		All Data
ESS	WORKING	3,818
ESS TOTAL		3,818
FOSTER CARE		1,688
FOSTER CARE TOTAL		1,688
LOW-INCOME	ABC SUMMER CARE	3,687
	SCHOOL	790
	STIMULUS WORKING	1
	STIMULUS-WORKING STUDENT	2
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	37
	TEEN EDUCATION	161
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	5
	WORKING	1,301
	WORKING STUDENT	306
LOW-INCOME TOTAL		6,290
PROTECTIVE SERVICES		422
PROTECTIVE SERVICES TOTAL		422
TEA	JOB SEARCH	1,208
	SCHOOL	1,045
	WORK EXPERIENCE	1,229
TEA TOTAL		3,482
TOTAL FAMILIES SERVED		15,700

A Family may be counted in each cost center.
DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
793
FOSTER CARE
895

CHILD CARE PROVIDERS:

Number of licensed child care centers or homes and registered homes:	2,953
Number of licensed or registered providers approved to participate in the voucher system:	1,778
Number of providers who provided subsidized services:	1,227

OVERALL COUNT TABLE			
Number of Children Served By DCC/ECE	Number of Cases Served By DCC/ECE	Number of Children Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE	Number of Cases Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE
22,068	13,401	19,507	12,190

PROGRAM SUPPORT

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2011**

THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE

The Program Development Unit within the Division is in a unique position of providing supportive services to child care providers, families and division staff. The Unit provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children include expanding current programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. Professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to supporting expansion of quality child care for Arkansas children. Mandatory trainings required by minimum licensing standards include specific program activities for new staff, new family child care providers and new directors:

BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING	Number of Persons Enrolled	2,028	1,708	1,837	1,837
	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10 Modules	75%	79%	83%	59%
	Number of Sites Providing Training	57	57	39	35
	Number of Classes	120	105	120	85

Family Child Care Provider Orientation Training

July 1, 2010 through June 30, 2011

Location	County	Date	Class	Attendance	Graduates
Pine Bluff	Jefferson	11/13/10	1	14	7
Batesville	Independence	12/04/10	1	5	3
Little Rock	Pulaski	05/14/11	1	19	19
Jonesboro	Craighead	05/05/11	1	8	2
Springdale	Washington	11/06/10	1	3	2

ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S PROGRAM ADMINISTRATOR ORIENTATION (NEW DIRECTOR'S ORIENTATION)

The Orientation is a licensure requirement and provides a comprehensive eighteen (18) hour training for all new directors of child care centers. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling his/her administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into three (3) days of training) include: effective organizational management, effective supervision, family and community relations, basics of legal and financial management, staffing for success, program development, professional development, and effective communication. During the past year, fifty-seven (57) classes were held with 1,035 directors attending.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

PROGRAM SUPPORT

SFY 2011

BETTER BEGINNINGS INCENTIVE GRANTS

Until July 2010, Enhancement/Improvement grants were made available to all licensed and registered child care programs for the purchase of equipment, materials, and supplies to enhance program quality and assist with maintaining licensing standards. Providers were required to demonstrate age-appropriate immunizations for all children in care to qualify for grants.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASURES	2006-07*	2007-08	2008-09**	2009-10**
ENHANCEMENT GRANTS	Percentage of Grants Approved	88%	80%	77%	75%
	Applications Approved	402	297	235	222
	Percentage of Grants Denied	12%	20%	23%	25%
	Applications Denied	50	73	67	71
	Percentage of Denied	84%	64%	67%	66%
	Applications which are due to incomplete immunization audits	42	47	45	47
	Percentage and of Approved Grants which are used to correct licensing deficiencies (outdoor, indoor, e.g.)	61%	38%	75%	64%
		242	115	117	143

* Grants were placed on hold from March '07- June '07

**CCDF grants were not available to fully or partially funded ABC Programs

In July 2010, all grants were consolidated under the Better Beginnings Incentive Program. Providers can access grant funds after signing on to Better Beginnings and achieving at least level one. The grants are divided into two parts: Incentive and Professional Development. The incentive portion has four areas to choose from: Administration, Environmental, Development/Family Involvement and Other. The professional development portion is to assist providers in getting their required professional development hours.

In the 2010-2011 grant year, there were a total of 396 programs awarded Better Beginnings grants totaling \$491,848.38.

PROGRAM	LEVEL	2010-11
BETTER BEGINNINGS INCENTIVE/PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	THREE STAR-# OF PROGRAMS	345
	INCENTIVE	\$206,660.94
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$165,039.83
	TWO STAR -# OF PROGRAMS	9
	INCENTIVE	\$10,325.00
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$10,324.62
	ONE STAR - # OF PROGRAMS	42
	INCENTIVE	\$67,500.00
	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$39,173.00

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

PROGRAM SUPPORT

SFY 2011

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development System (AECPPDS) was developed and guidelines were promulgated in 2004. The purpose of the system is to create a coordinated system of professional development for early care and education providers in Arkansas. The implementation of the system was made possible through five working committees with the oversight of a steering committee. An evaluation of the system was completed September 2007 with recommendations for improving the competency areas, the three registries, the career lattice and to include on-going work with higher education. During 2008-2009, the system was rebranded and renamed TAPP (Traveling Arkansas Professional Pathways). The Practitioner Register now has 29,813 participants and the Trainer Registry has 1,376 verified trainers. (Website: <http://professionalregistry.astate.edu/>)

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to increase training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

Training / Educational Categories	Training / Educational Levels	June 2010	June 2011
ADVANCED	Advanced 1	30	274
	Advanced 2	24	148
	TOTAL ADVANCED	54	422
INTERMEDIATE	Intermediate 1	687	683
	Intermediate 2	15	34
	Intermediate 3	25	112
	TOTAL INTERMEDIATE	727	829
FOUNDATION	Foundation 1	3,919	4,910
	Foundation 2	2,386	3,001
	Foundation 3	6,110	8,072
TOTAL ENTRY	Entry	3,235	9,404
TOTAL PRACTITIONERS		23,243	29,813
TOTAL TRAINERS		1,212	1,376

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES

Best Care/Best Care Connected
 Caregiver Certificate
 Child Care Curriculum Endorsement
 Directors Mentor Quality Initiative
 Disaster Preparation
 Early Childhood Health Initiative
 Fit Kids
 Governor's Work Life Initiative
 Guiding Children Successfully
 Healthy Hearts
 Making 1st Experiences Count
 Mental Health-Early Intervention
 NAP SACC
 PreK Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas (ELLA)
 School-Age Child Care Credential
 Social/Emotional Learning
 Welcome the Children

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

PROGRAM SUPPORT

SFY 2011

PRE-K EARLY LEARNING LITERACY IN ARKANSAS (ELLA)

Pre-K ELLA is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCC&ECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, that coordinates the 30 hour training.

Pre-K Ella Classes from March 1, 2006 - June 30, 2011					
	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
Enrolled	1,195	1,545	1,179	949	896
Graduates	688	1,295	719	635	635
% Completion	58%	84%	61%	67%	70%
Classes	65	86	64	61	49

FRAMEWORK

Framework classes provide a foundation for early care providers in this framework, benchmarks, strategies, activities, and development of curriculum related to the Framework and Kindergarten Readiness. This training also addresses the observation and assessment of young children.

Framework Classes from July 1, 2007- June 30, 2011				
Program Measurements	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
Enrolled	1,188	491	1,082	701
Graduates	1,081	311	734	510
% Completion	91%	63%	68%	70%
Classes	66	26	57	43

PRE-SOCIAL EMOTIONAL LEARNING (PRE-K SEL)

Pre-K SEL provides teachers of three to five year olds knowledge and skills to build warm relationships with children, parents and coworkers, to create positive and productive classroom climates, prevent challenging behavior, and to manage disruptive behavior and teach children new skills so they can enter kindergarten ready to learn.

Pre-K SEL Classes from July 1, 2007 - June 30, 2010				
Program Measurements	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
Number of Person Enrolled	72	1,672	1,343	902
Number of Persons Completing	54	955	705	527
Completion Rate	75%	57%	53%	58%
Number of Classes	3	80	63	31

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2011**

ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND

Loan guarantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

PROGRAM	July 1, 2008	July 1, 2009	July 1, 2010	July 1, 2011
Guarantee Fund Investment	\$425,430	\$442,413	\$438,455	\$444,868
Current Total Guarantees in Place (Fund	\$90,000	\$45,000	\$45,000	\$45,000
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$223,000	\$119,500	\$119,500	\$91,353
Participating Financial Institutions	3	2	2	1
Total Defaults	none	none	none	none
Capital Reduction (Accrued Interest Applied	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-
Total Guarantee Applications Denied/Rescinded	\$205,000	\$35,000	\$-0-	\$-0-

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PARTNERSHIP WITH ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

DCC&ECE and Arkansas Economic Development Commission (AEDC) have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCC&ECE provides the pre-application review for AEDC to determine the viability of potential child care projects. AEDC provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments. Funding available to support these construction/renovation grants was decreased during the 10-11 SFY to \$540,000 and with increased construction costs, the number of projects recommended has decreased.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
AEDC	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	2	3	3	1
	Number of Projects Completed	3	2	2	0

CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	547	833	1,209	1,215

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

PROGRAM SUPPORT

SFY 2011

CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/> or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs. Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (CCR&R) continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis. The 1-800 number also is available as the Better Beginnings Help Line and offer resources and referrals to providers related to Better Beginnings.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL	North Central	1,705	3,036	10,489	12,949
	North West	3,513	3,968	7,330	7,621
	North East	693	1,029	12,859	3,709
	Central Arkansas	1,277	1,086	1,459	1,988
	South East	1095	1011	2012	587
	Internet Usage for R & R	11,107	757,145	191,328	183,945
	Distribution of Better Beginnings materials	na	na	na	2,750
	Distribution/library usage	na	na	na	121,574
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	388	300	251	71

QUALITY INITIATIVES

SCHOOL READINESS INDICATORS

The University of Arkansas at Little Rock (UALR) Children's Data Center/Institute for Economic Advancement continues to gather and track school readiness indicators and provides data for policy planning. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the trending reports. Additional child health indicators are incorporated each year and the "Getting Ready For School" report is released each Fall. The Division is working with UALR/Institute for Economic Advancement on an interactive web-based portal making available information on all early care and education programs, projects, funding and resources to be available by summer of 2012.

New Initiatives to support the implementation of the Better Beginnings/Quality Rating and Improvement System

Quality Rating and Improvement System

Quality Care Education and Outreach Campaign

Quality Care development of tool kits and training

QRIS Evaluation of standards and processes

Child Care Coaches assigned to low-performing child care programs to assist in their work towards quality

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

PROGRAM SUPPORT

SFY 2011

Child Health and Well-Being

Foster Care/Infant Care best practices working with families and the current court system-joint projects with DCFS
Special Quest/Local Teams implement strategies for Inclusive Care for Children With Special Needs/joint project with Head Start and DDS

Child Health Care Consultants/Infant Toddler Specialists assigned to each of the 6 Child Care Resource and Referral agencies

Ages and Stages Parent Questionnaire Developmental Screening/training, implementation and evaluation in high voucher usage programs sites.

Child Guidance and Behavior/Social Emotional Development

Al's Pals a social-emotional curriculum for preschool children training for teachers and use in 50 preschool classrooms

Al's Caring Pal's for Family Child Care/Social-emotional curriculum/training of trainers and delivery to family child care

TIPS/Brief Parenting Interventions-tip sheets-training for teachers and caregivers in high voucher use programs to assist parents with child behavior issues

Parenting

Parenting Training with women in Substance Abuse Treatment

Best Practices/Parenting for Family Support Staff working with Voucher Providers/pilots for parenting training with voucher families

Establish Child Care Resource and Referral in SW AR

Infant/Toddler Care

Infant Toddler Education Frameworks/Training of Trainers and expanded delivery of framework training

Infant and Toddler Specialists in six (6) local Child Care Resource and Referral Centers to develop new Infant/Toddler programs

School Age/Youth Development Programming

High Scope Youth Program Quality Assessment/external and internal evaluators

Development of materials to support Better Beginnings

On-line training for Development Assets Basics

After-School Academics

Standards development

Training and Technical Assistance to implement Governors Task Force on Best Practices for School Age and Summer Programs

Arkansas Youth Development Institute/offering 24 hours of on-line training for an Arkansas Youth Development Certificate.

Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies

The six regional Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies offer the following new projects/training opportunities to early care programs in their catchment areas:

NAP-SACC--(Nutrition and Physical Activity-Self Assessment for Child Care) The NAP-SACC program offers a series of 4 training topics and concludes with a self-assessment and action plan for improving nutrition and physical activities for children and adults in the programs. The program has been in existence in Arkansas for 4 years and has grown from 4 sites during year one to 66 sites;

Family Child Care Business Training -----Training for family child care providers in business, management and fiscal recordkeeping is provided to all newly licensed family child care providers on an individual basis and group sessions are offered and open to all licensed family child care providers. The training is based on the Tom Copeland Business or Family Child Care publications;

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PROGRAM SUPPORT
SFY 2011**

Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies (continued)

Ages and Stages Questionnaire (ASQ), a parent completed developmental screening is being piloted in over 50 child care programs. The CCR&R staff have trained child care providers with high-voucher usage, in the use of the developmental screening tools based on a child's age. The scoring is completed and information is shared on all children screened with the local medical home for the child. A DHS fellow has worked on the evaluation component of this project, a final report will be available in Fall of 2010. The ASQ project will continue with additional child care programs being trained to expand this service.

SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS

SFY 2011

The Special Nutrition Programs provide reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were \$47,262,873. Funds for all programs must be added together to capture the grand total.

Child and Adult Care Food Program

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	<u>SFY 2010</u>	<u>SFY 2011</u>
Number of Contracts	522	508
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$38,134,031	\$40,281,969
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	22,592,979	22,814,311
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	1,768,071	1,931,493
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	5,985,680	6,130,055
Total Meals	30,346,730	30,875,859

National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs

These programs provide reimbursement to an educational unit of high school grade or under, operating under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings. Organizations that are licensed to provide residential child care.

	<u>SFY 2010</u>	<u>SFY 2011</u>
Number of Contracts	91	83
Number of Facilities/Sites	124	119
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,352,752	\$3,137,399
Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	710,384	650,562
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	51,398	42,334
Total Number of <u>Paid Lunches</u>	563,302	521,356
Total Lunches	1,325,084	1,214,252
Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	668,080	601,497
Total Number of <u>Reduced Breakfasts</u>	7,962	7,973
Total Number of <u>Paid Breakfasts</u>	25,768	20,375
Total Breakfasts	701,810	629,845
Total Number of <u>Free Snacks</u>	170,895	176,099
Total Number of <u>Reduced Snacks</u>	1,165	930
Total Number of <u>Paid Snacks</u>	8,330	15,554
Total Snacks	180,390	192,583
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	1,549,359	1,428,158
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	60,525	51,237
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	597,400	557,285
Total Meals	2,207,284	2,036,680

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS

SFY 2011

Summer Food Service Program

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	<u>SFY 2010</u>	<u>SFY 2011</u>
Number of Contracts	130	152
Number of Facilities/Sites	339	423
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,541,485	\$3,843,505
 Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	 402,254	 515,887
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	804,524	982,625
Total Number of <u>Suppers</u>	42,359	97,944
Total Number of <u>Supplements</u>	26,887	34,917
Total Meals	1,276,024	1,631,373

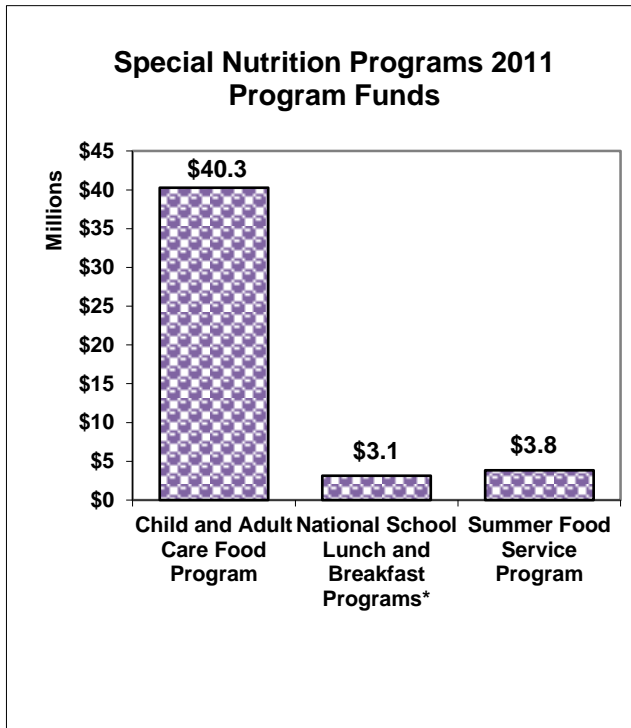
Special Milk Program

This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

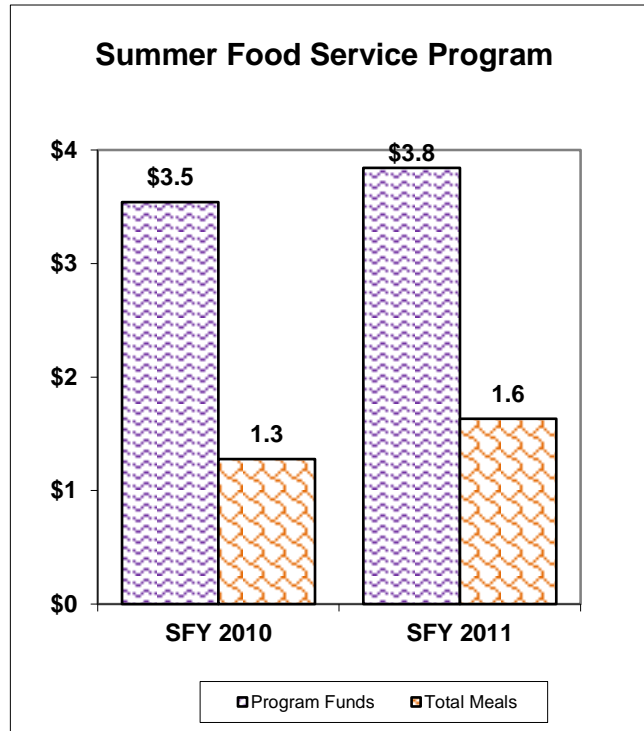
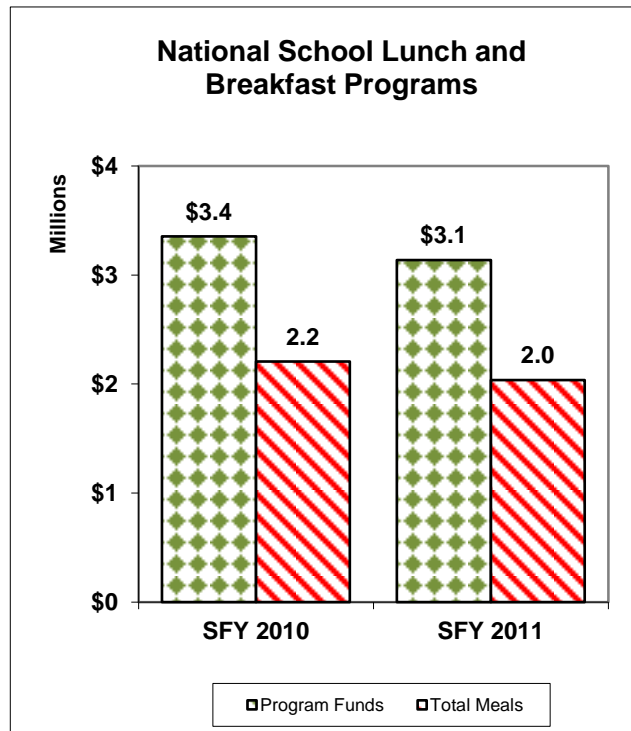
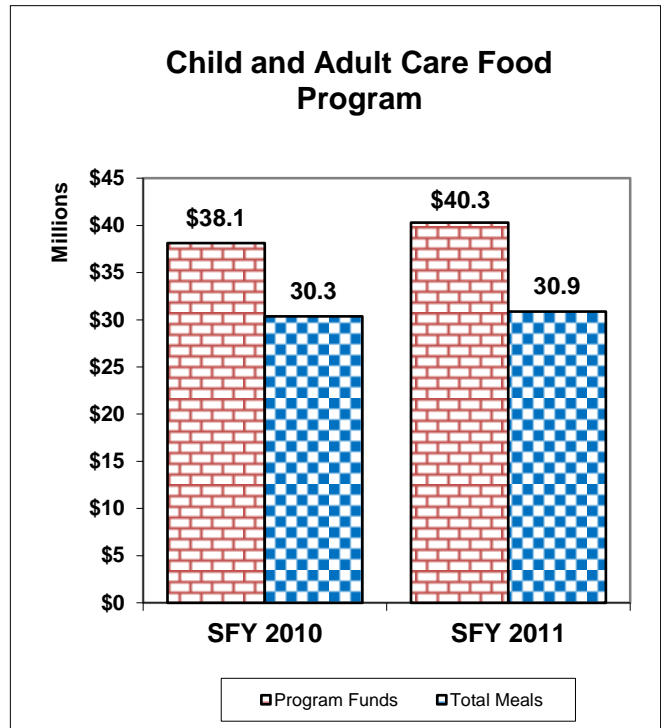
	<u>SFY 2010</u>	<u>SFY 2011</u>
Number of Contracts	5	2
Number of Facilities/Sites	5	2
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$5,388 *	\$2,148 *
 Total Milk Served	 36,434	 10,791

*Included in the National School Lunch Program (NSLP) program funds

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2011



* Program Funds for Special Milk Program were \$5,387.93.



Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
PAYMENTS BY COUNTY*
SFY 2011**

County	Payments
Arkansas	\$312,683
Ashley	540,787
Baxter	444,771
Benton	1,641,870
Boone	460,806
Bradley	279,798
Calhoun	47,089
Carroll	298,961
Chicot	755,259
Clark	444,011
Clay	146,354
Cleburne	181,962
Cleveland	150,319
Columbia	433,903
Conway	371,632
Craighead	1,801,588
Crawford	917,793
Crittenden	1,853,446
Cross	328,408
Dallas	306,586
Desha	611,280
Drew	658,958
Faulkner	1,226,788
Franklin	276,515
Fulton	118,012
Garland	1,803,887
Grant	44,243
Greene	683,043
Hempstead	433,829
Hot Spring	496,168
Howard	315,372
Independence	691,269
Izard	124,226
Jackson	224,325
Jefferson	2,478,679
Johnson	349,493
Lafayette	176,613

County	Payments
Lawrence	\$225,666
Lee	335,153
Lincoln	243,994
Little River	180,388
Logan	344,729
Lonoke	653,864
Madison	102,340
Marion	114,285
Miller	432,853
Mississippi	1,498,750
Monroe	160,918
Montgomery	55,978
Nevada	160,136
Newton	76,306
Ouachita	572,224
Perry	100,334
Phillips	947,520
Pike	193,063
Poinsett	419,522
Polk	300,988
Pope	581,464
Prairie	24,156
Pulaski	8,371,696
Randolph	265,122
Saline	634,274
Scott	208,529
Searcy	62,512
Sebastian	1,947,603
Sevier	262,379
Sharp	297,008
St. Francis	551,813
Stone	143,131
Union	718,951
Van Buren	169,772
Washington	2,053,261
White	928,005
Woodruff	67,248
Yell	426,213

Total	\$47,262,873
--------------	---------------------

* Monies pulled by Service Date

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM
SFY 2011**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Arkansas	4	329	0	2	172	12	160
Ashley	11	737	0	2	90	6	66
Baxter	9	722	0	7	207	11	117
Benton	45	6,428	0	9	459	36	419
Boone	17	1,235	1	3	135	9	126
Bradley	6	515	1	2	76	1	10
Calhoun	1	26	0	2	57	1	10
Carroll	5	422	1	2	89	10	112
Chicot	8	551	3	3	123	14	150
Clark	11	825	1	4	242	6	82
Clay	0	0	0	4	244	3	39
Cleburne	4	568	1	2	45	4	50
Cleveland	0	0	0	3	148	6	72
Columbia	7	398	1	5	155	3	42
Conway	8	509	1	1	169	11	142
Craighead	58	3,160	4	7	424	27	291
Crawford	10	1,343	2	8	228	12	116
Crittenden	59	7,074	2	7	1,724	15	186
Cross	8	485	1	3	174	7	88
Dallas	3	387	1	1	116	4	52
Desha	9	557	2	4	313	6	72
Drew	7	523	1	2	90	9	114
Faulkner	19	1,942	7	4	299	23	338
Franklin	4	201	1	2	230	8	83
Fulton	2	302	0	3	67	4	40
Garland	25	2,402	3	7	454	15	193
Grant	3	115	0	2	44	2	15
Greene	20	1,513	2	3	364	6	68
Hempstead	6	357	2	2	92	8	93
Hot Spring	11	766	3	3	265	2	24
Howard	7	374	1	2	41	11	151
Independence	16	1,737	2	4	148	9	103
Izard	3	138	1	3	78	2	26
Jackson	7	610	1	2	139	2	21
Jefferson	39	2,625	4	22	1,195	27	259
Johnson	4	328	2	3	296	9	97
Lafayette	2	145	0	2	82	1	16
Lawrence	3	181	1	2	150	2	26
Lee	6	1,023	1	1	20	10	106

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM
SFY 2011**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Lincoln	3	163	0	2	82	1	16
Little River	3	162	0	2	58	4	46
Logan	5	227	1	4	185	14	170
Lonoke	21	1,894	2	3	246	14	151
Madison	3	124	0	1	70	7	77
Marion	1	32	0	3	83	9	121
Miller	7	413	0	4	140	12	149
Mississippi	28	1,094	3	19	1,126	19	214
Monroe	2	104	2	2	42	8	80
Montgomery	3	77	0	1	20	2	26
Nevada	3	178	1	2	74	0	0
Newton	3	65	1	6	116	2	19
Ouachita	3	201	0	5	260	27	290
Perry	4	248	1	2	40	2	14
Phillips	12	686	5	4	153	12	137
Pike	4	580	1	4	97	3	42
Poinsett	10	650	1	6	208	6	62
Polk	9	490	1	3	178	4	46
Pope	14	1,082	3	8	411	5	50
Prairie	0	0	0	2	47	0	0
Pulaski	253	20,150	12	26	1,859	73	626
Randolph	7	335	2	2	168	3	42
Saline	20	1,374	5	3	227	4	52
Scott	3	104	0	2	61	5	56
Searcy	1	116	0	3	90	0	0
Sebastian	30	2,574	1	10	440	21	227
Sevier	6	324	1	1	42	5	56
Sharp	7	410	0	3	101	16	232
St. Francis	7	721	2	2	88	16	198
Stone	2	140	3	1	30	5	62
Union	10	803	3	8	627	8	71
Van Buren	4	255	2	2	61	5	58
Washington	53	4,511	0	11	511	53	591
White	12	1,622	3	5	338	11	141
Woodruff	1	152	1	2	45	6	78
Yell	9	769	1	3	231	5	74
Total	1,030	84,383	112	317	17,999	741	8,449

LICENSING & ACCREDITATION

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LICENSING AND ACCREDITATION SFY 2011

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following passage of Act 1132 in 1997. The Accreditation program became part of the unit in 2005 when the Division began work on "Better Beginnings", a quality rating and improvement system for licensed center and home child care providers. In July of 2009, the Placement and Residential Licensing Unit was placed with the Division. With this growth, the unit was renamed the Licensing and Accreditation Unit, which consists of three parts: Child Care Licensing, Better Beginnings, and Placement and Residential Licensing.

The Licensing and Accreditation Unit is responsible for licensing child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children and choose to be registered, administering Better Beginnings, and the licensing of child placement, residential, and adoption agencies. The Unit routinely inspects licensed centers and licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers or homes that are Better Beginnings level 2 or higher and have high levels of compliance may be placed on a reduced monitoring schedule. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants, parents, and to programs that are participating in, or who have applied for, Better Beginnings.

The Child Care Licensing Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed and registered child care facilities. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division of the Arkansas State Police, and the Division of Children and Family Services in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Child Care Licensing Unit is responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, State Police, and the Arkansas Child Maltreatment Central Registry. Child Care Licensing ensures that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment, and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit has converted to hand-held tablet computers to further streamline the collection of field data. The Licensing Unit worked closely with Northrop Grumman to redesign the central licensing computer system (CLEAN). The new system (CCLAS) is an "occasionally connected" system that improves the efficiency of staff, and increases communication with providers. It went live on September 2010, with Better Beginnings functionality added and released for production in July 2011.

The Better Beginnings Unit is responsible for maintaining a quality accreditation system which consists of three quality tiers above minimum licensing requirements. Providers qualifying for levels above minimum licensing are entitled to grants based on their level. Implementation of Better Beginnings began in July 2010. The goal of the Better Beginnings Unit is to improve the quality of care for children in child care settings by increasing the number of programs participating in Better Beginnings.

The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit is responsible for licensing child placement and residential agencies. This includes state and private agencies that have one or more programs such as placement, foster care, therapeutic foster care, residential facilities, psychiatric facilities, sex offender facilities, emergency shelters and adoption agencies. The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed agencies. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division of the Arkansas State Police, and the Division of Children and Family Services in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing staff members ensure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment, and that persons with a prior conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from caring for children.

The Placement and Residential Unit is in the development phase of a computer application that will support the work processes of the Unit. The first phase will support the monitoring of DCFS foster homes. The second phase will support the monitoring of private agencies.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE FACILITIES
SFY 2011**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				<u>Registered Facilities</u>		
	Child Care Centers ¹	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes ²	Total Capacity Registered
Arkansas	13	938	10	128	1,066	0	0
Ashley	22	1,715	6	65	1,780	0	0
Baxter	24	2,148	8	98	2,246	0	0
Benton	130	15,400	31	374	15,774	3	15
Boone	25	1,926	10	136	2,062	0	0
Bradley	10	739	1	10	749	0	0
Calhoun	3	85	1	10	95	0	0
Carroll	9	603	10	112	715	0	0
Chicot	19	1,556	12	116	1,672	0	0
Clark	22	1,648	6	78	1,726	0	0
Clay	10	543	3	39	582	0	0
Cleburne	8	678	3	42	720	0	0
Cleveland	3	150	6	72	222	0	0
Columbia	21	1,370	2	26	1,396	0	0
Conway	16	1,103	9	120	1,223	0	0
Craighead	82	6,530	25	265	6,795	0	0
Crawford	27	2,314	9	96	2,410	1	5
Crittenden	38	3,589	17	186	3,775	0	0
Cross	17	1,144	7	88	1,232	0	0
Dallas	10	682	2	32	714	1	5
Desha	14	1,549	4	46	1,595	0	0
Drew	17	1,524	8	104	1,628	0	0
Faulkner	53	5,262	21	300	5,562	0	0
Franklin	11	697	5	80	777	0	0
Fulton	7	457	6	72	529	1	5
Garland	51	4,627	12	156	4,783	1	5
Grant	6	409	1	10	419	1	5
Greene	29	2,372	5	61	2,433	0	0
Hempstead	14	802	7	81	883	1	5
Hot Spring	19	1,257	2	24	1,281	0	0
Howard	13	695	10	142	837	0	0
Independence	26	3,538	3	36	3,574	0	0
Izard	6	220	2	26	246	0	0
Jackson	11	1,213	1	16	1,229	1	5
Jefferson	72	3,605	26	264	3,869	3	15
Johnson	11	764	7	82	846	1	5
Lafayette	8	395	2	32	427	0	0
Lawrence	18	1,115	1	10	1,125	0	0
Lee	10	483	6	64	547	0	0

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE FACILITIES
SFY 2011**

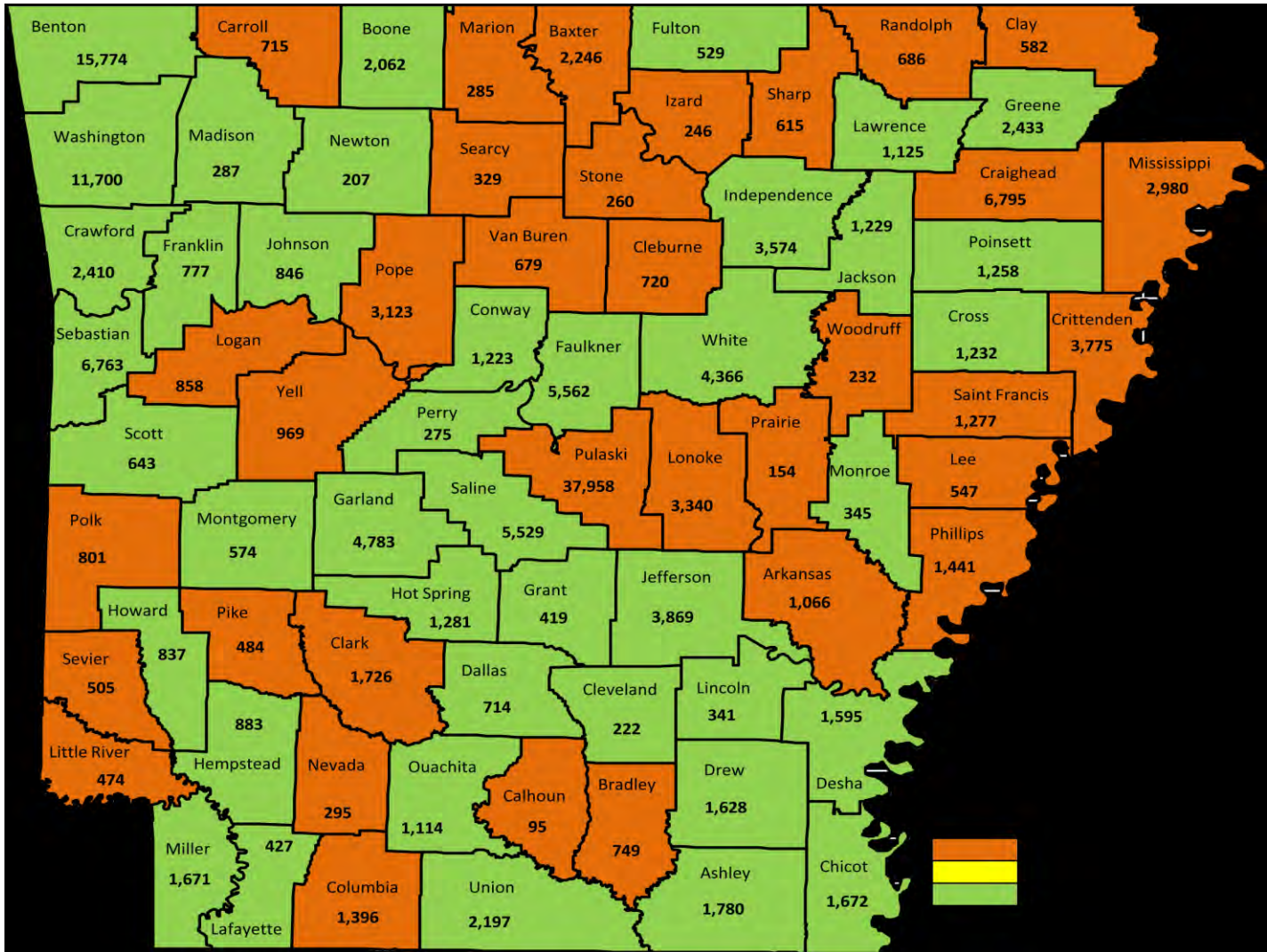
County	Child Care Centers ¹	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>			Total Capacity Licensed	<u>Registered Facilities</u>	
		Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity		Voluntary Homes ²	Total Capacity Registered
Lincoln	5	325	1	16	341	0	0
Little River	8	438	3	36	474	0	0
Logan	10	698	13	160	858	0	0
Lonoke	37	3,236	8	104	3,340	4	20
Madison	6	219	5	68	287	1	5
Marion	5	185	7	100	285	0	0
Miller	28	1,553	9	118	1,671	1	5
Mississippi	46	2,775	18	205	2,980	1	5
Monroe	7	276	7	69	345	1	5
Montgomery	7	548	2	26	574	0	0
Nevada	6	295	0	0	295	0	0
Newton	9	188	2	19	207	1	5
Ouachita	17	846	25	268	1,114	0	0
Perry	6	275	0	0	275	1	5
Phillips	27	1,313	10	128	1,441	1	5
Pike	10	458	2	26	484	0	0
Poinsett	21	1,192	6	66	1,258	0	0
Polk	14	755	4	46	801	0	0
Pope	36	3,073	5	50	3,123	0	0
Prairie	5	154	0	0	154	0	0
Pulaski	387	37,432	54	526	37,958	17	84
Randolph	12	670	1	16	686	0	0
Saline	52	5,389	11	140	5,529	0	0
Scott	5	607	3	36	643	0	0
Searcy	7	329	0	0	329	0	0
Sebastian	84	6,535	19	228	6,763	2	10
Sevier	10	449	5	56	505	0	0
Sharp	9	493	8	122	615	0	0
St. Francis	16	1,124	12	153	1,277	0	0
Stone	5	214	4	46	260	0	0
Union	28	2,110	9	87	2,197	0	0
Van Buren	10	621	4	58	679	0	0
Washington	128	11,177	45	523	11,700	3	15
White	40	4,233	10	133	4,366	0	0
Woodruff	4	154	6	78	232	0	0
Yell	11	918	4	51	969	0	0
Total	2,023	167,102	629	7,457	174,559	47	234

1. Includes: Licensed Facilities with Preschool, Infant/Toddler and/or School Age license types

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

CAPACITY OF CHILD CARE BY COUNTY SFY 2011

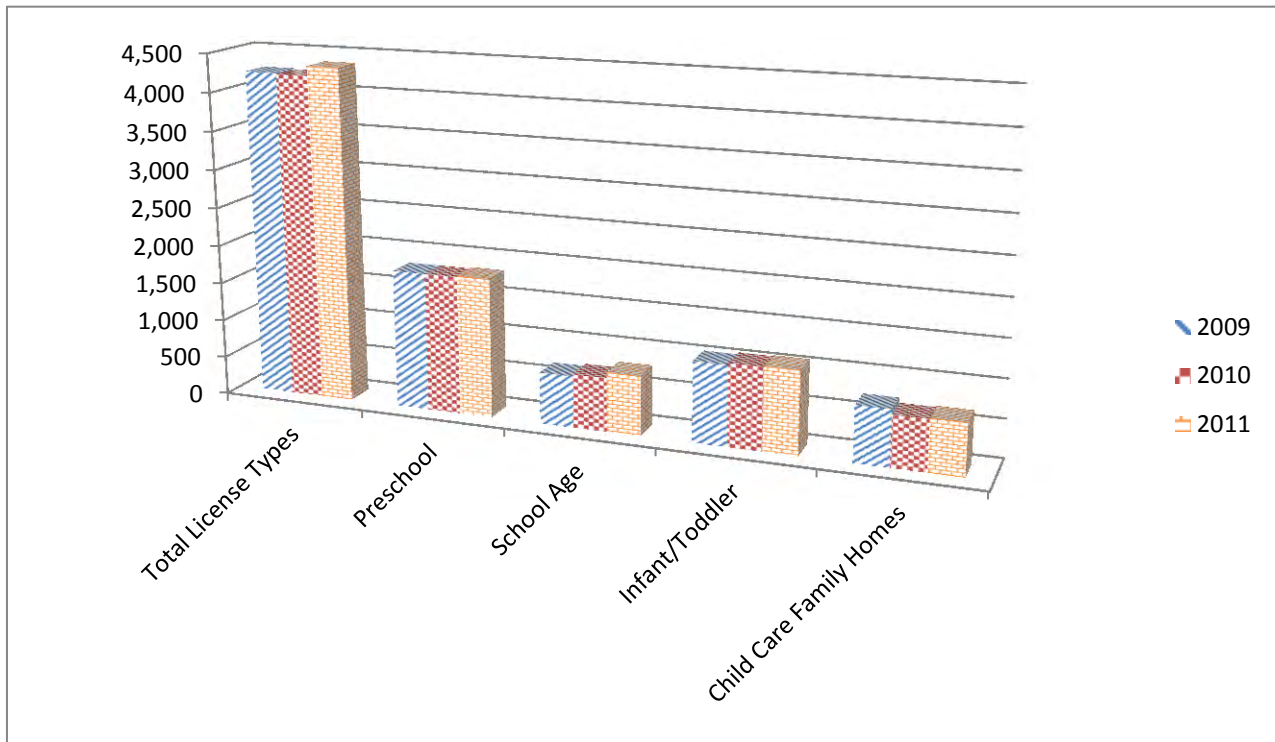


Total Capacity SFY 2011: 174,559*

*Does not include voluntary registered homes

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE LICENSE TYPES
SFY 2009 - 2011**

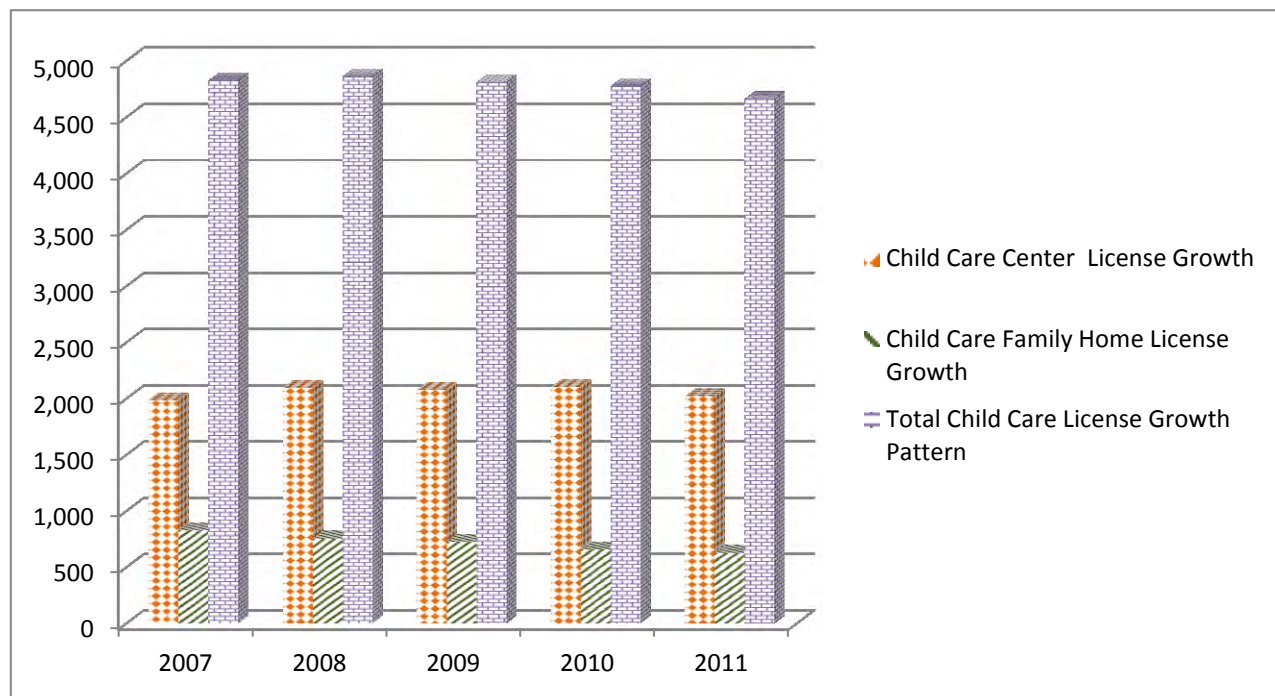


CHILD CARE LICENSE TYPES

State Fiscal Year	Total License Types	Preschool	School Age	Infant/Toddler	Child Care Family Homes
2009	4,244	1,802	671	1,045	726
2010	4,231	1,801	699	1,070	661
2011	4,356	1,820	778	1,082	676

Source: Child Care Licensing

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD CARE LICENSES
SFY 2007-2011**



CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN

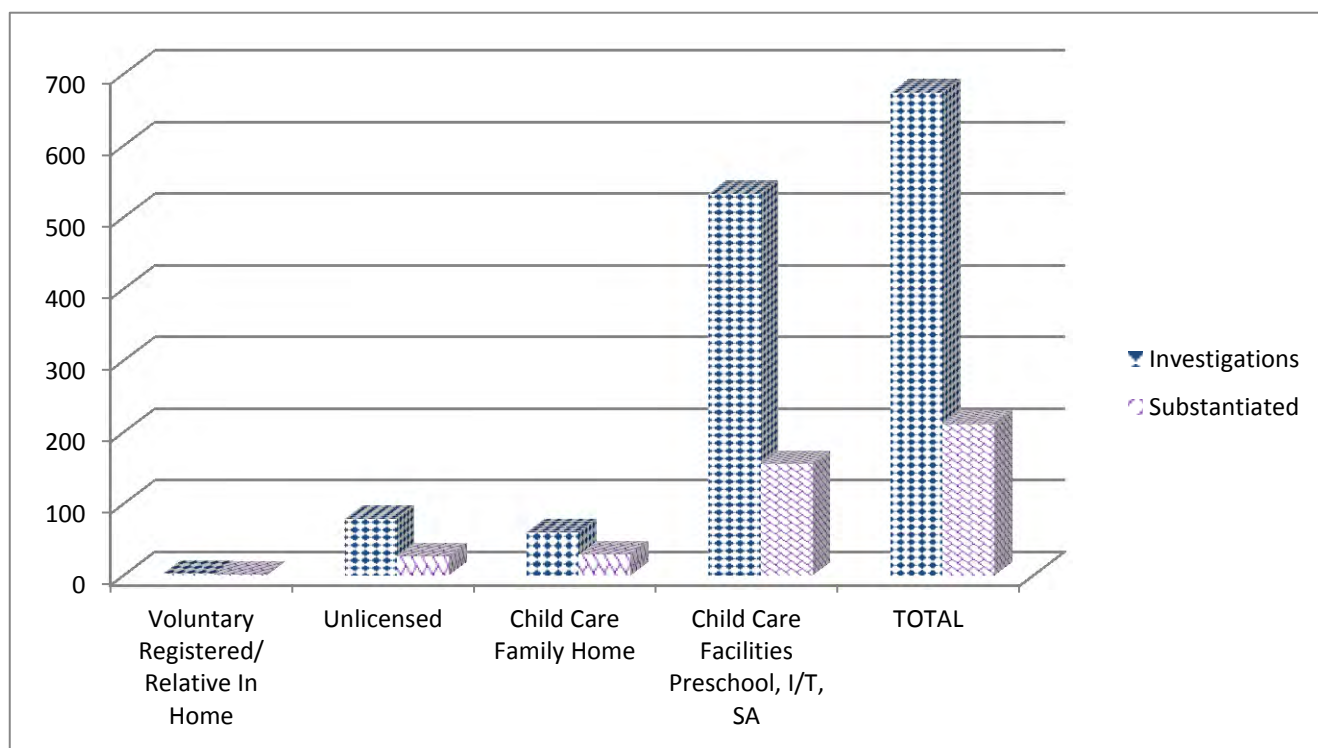
State Fiscal Year	Child Care Center License Growth	Child Care Family Home License Growth	Total Child Care License Growth Pattern
2007	1,988	832	4,827
2008	2,098	757	4,863
2009	2,079	726	4,814
2010	2,106	661	4,777
2011	2,023	629	4,663

Source: Child Care Licensing

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

LICENSING COMPLAINTS

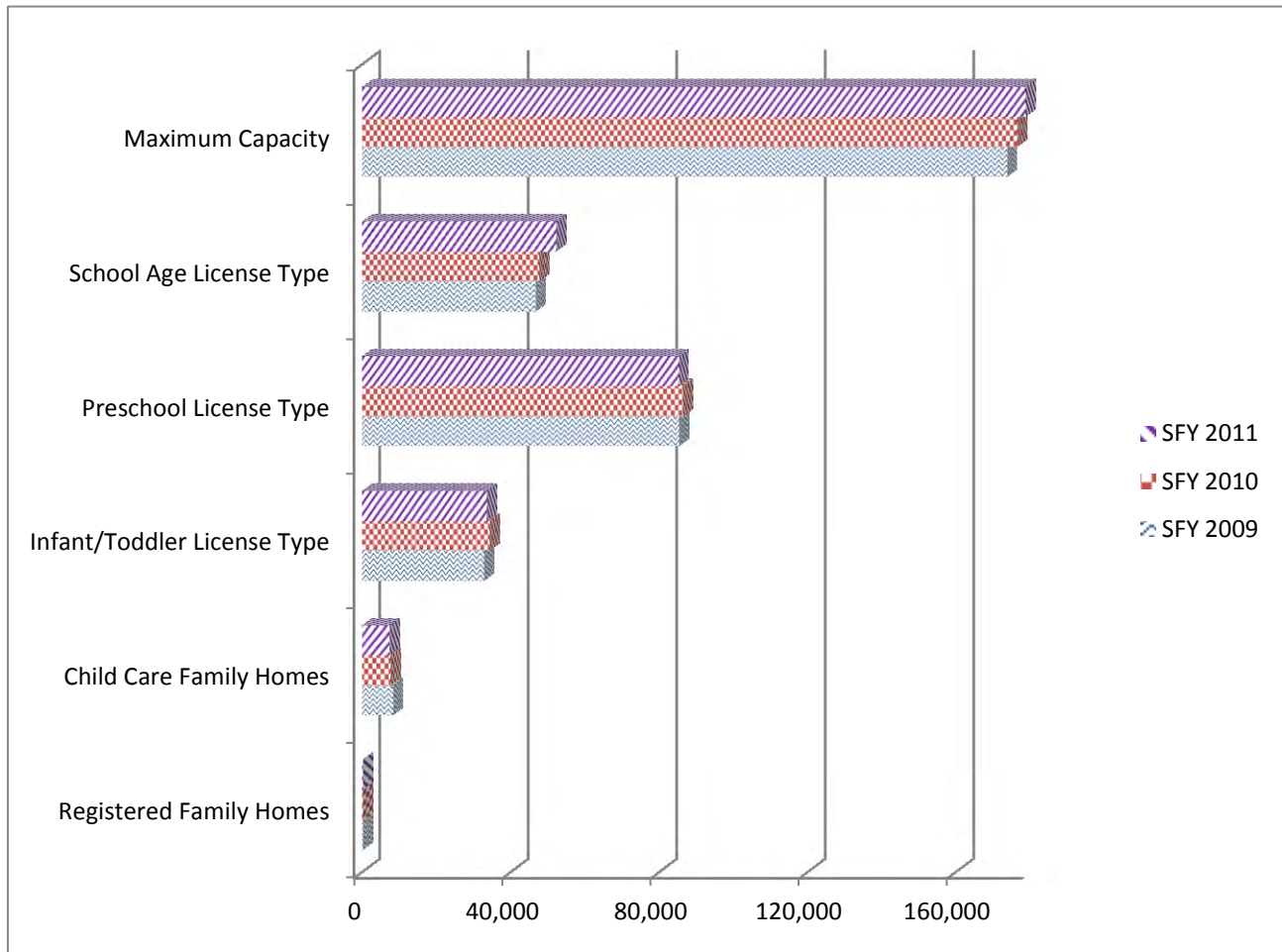
SFY 2011



Type	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Substantiated
Voluntary Registered/Relative In Home	2	1	50.0%
Unlicensed	79	26	32.9%
Child Care Family Home	60	29	48.3%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	533	155	29.1%
TOTAL	674	211	31.3%*

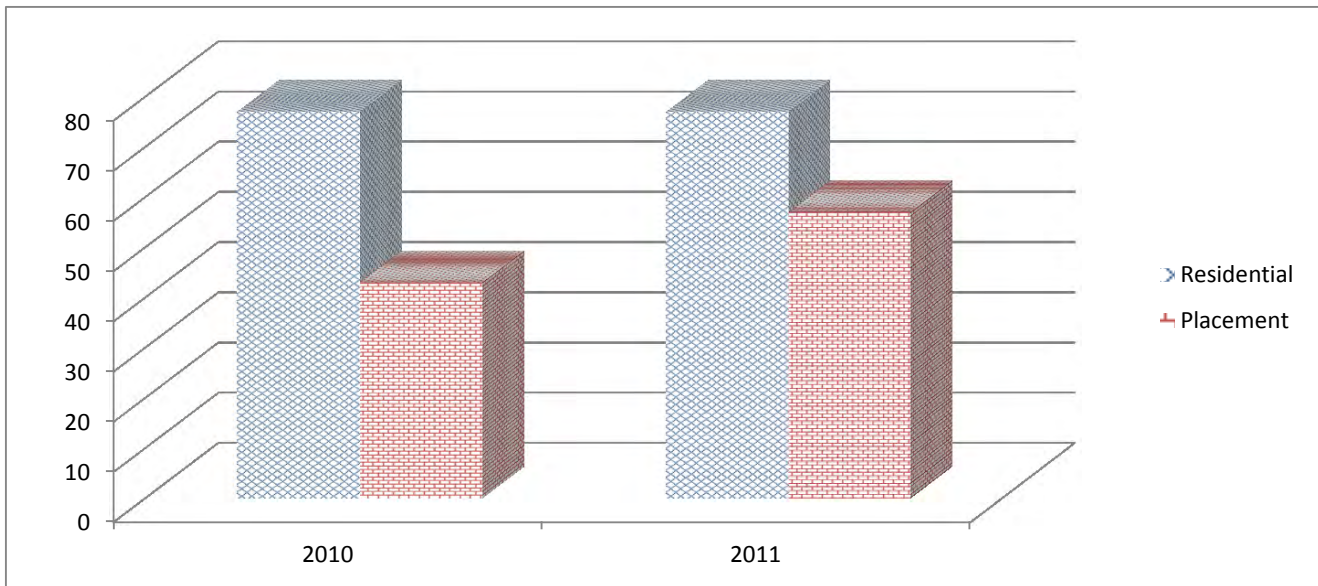
*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MAXIMUM CAPACITY
OF FACILITIES
SFY 2011**



Facilities	SFY 2009	SFY 2010	SFY 2011
Registered Family Homes	327	320	234
Child Care Family Homes	8,370	7,669	7,457
Infant/Toddler License Type	32,962	34,435	33,556
Preschool License Type	85,425	86,489	85,301
School Age License Type	46,828	47,771	52,276
Maximum Capacity	173,912	176,684	178,824

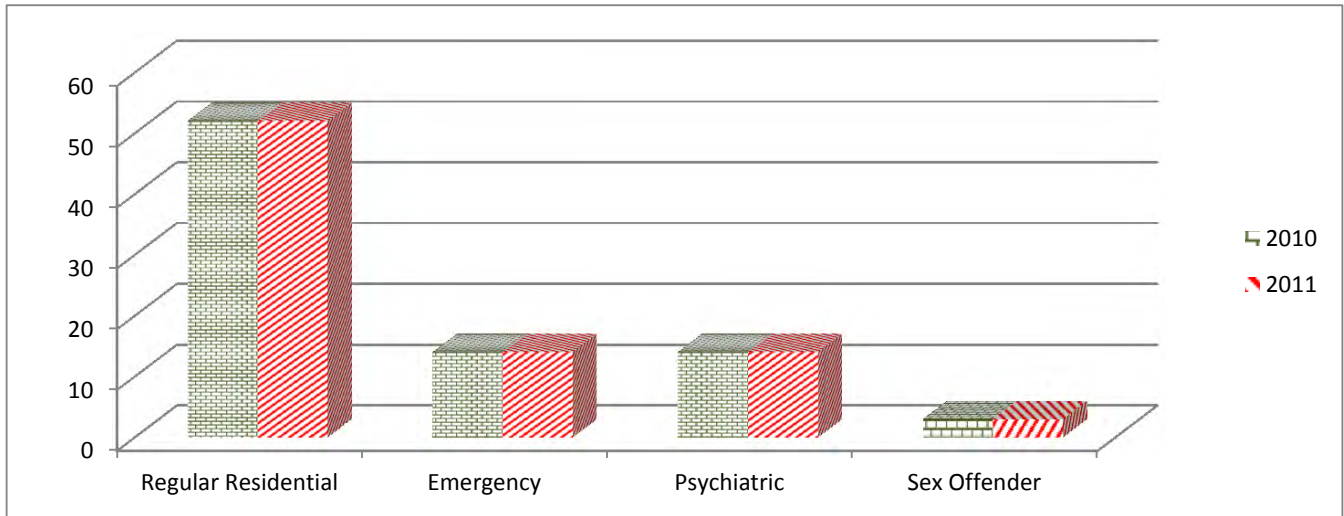
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL LICENSES
SFY 2011**



Licensed	2010	2011
Residential	77	77
Placement	43	57
Total	120	134

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

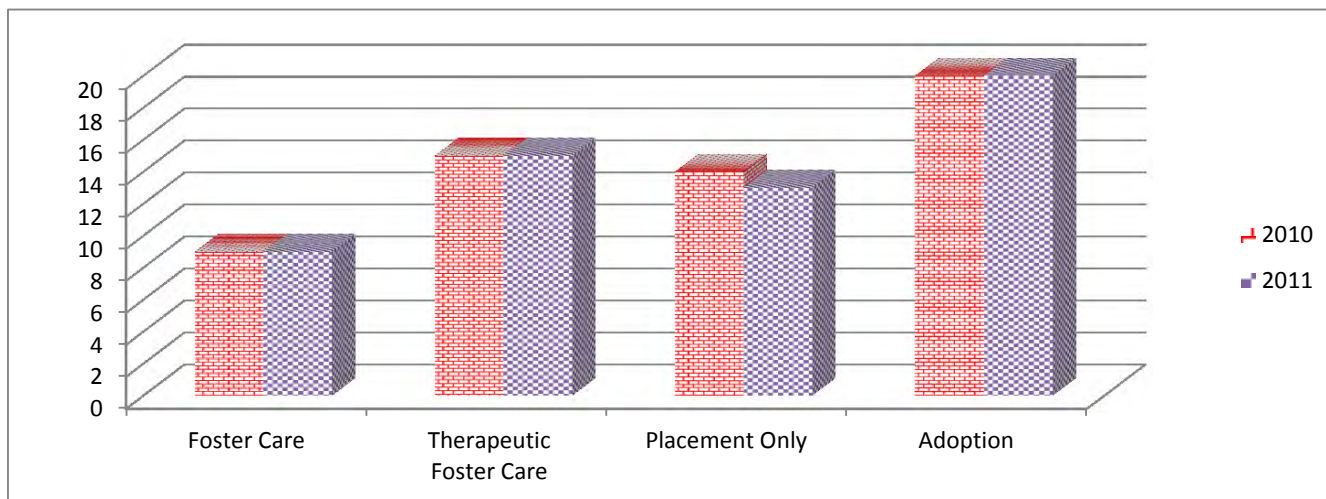
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT
RESIDENTIAL PROVIDER TYPES
SFY 2011**



Provider Types	2010	2011
Regular Residential	52	52
Emergency	14	14
Psychiatric	14	14
Sex Offender	3	3
Totals	83	83

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT
PLACEMENT PROVIDER TYPES
SFY 2011**



Provider Types	2010	2011
Foster Care	9	9
Therapeutic Foster Care	15	15
Placement Only	14	13
Adoption	20	20
Totals	58	57

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2011, 33,849 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 8,573 (25%) were determined to be true, 25,276 (75%) were unsubstantiated. Of the reports accepted for investigation, 27,471 (81%) were assigned to DCFS.

Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)

In 1997, DHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of two sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, and 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving severe physical and sexual abuse. They also conduct investigations of maltreatment in DCFS foster homes and pre-adoptive homes. CACD completed 6,378 (19%) investigations in SFY 2011.

DCFS County Staff

DCFS staff housed in DHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff, in the county office, has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries, and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition, and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment.

The Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

Protective Services

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2011, DCFS served 29,658 children in 12,479 families in this capacity. The purpose of the services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible, and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Preventive and Support Services

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents and is open to all families in its targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2011.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2011, DCFS served 2,451 children in 1,023 families.

Central Registry

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Human Services (DHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 82,249 registry checks made in SFY 2011.

Foster Care Services

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In SFY 2011, DCFS placed 7,959 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

Adoption Services

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2011, there were 430 children placed in adoptive homes.

Foster Homes

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the Standards for Approval of Foster Family Homes. In SFY 2011, there were 531 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 1,152 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2011 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2011 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)

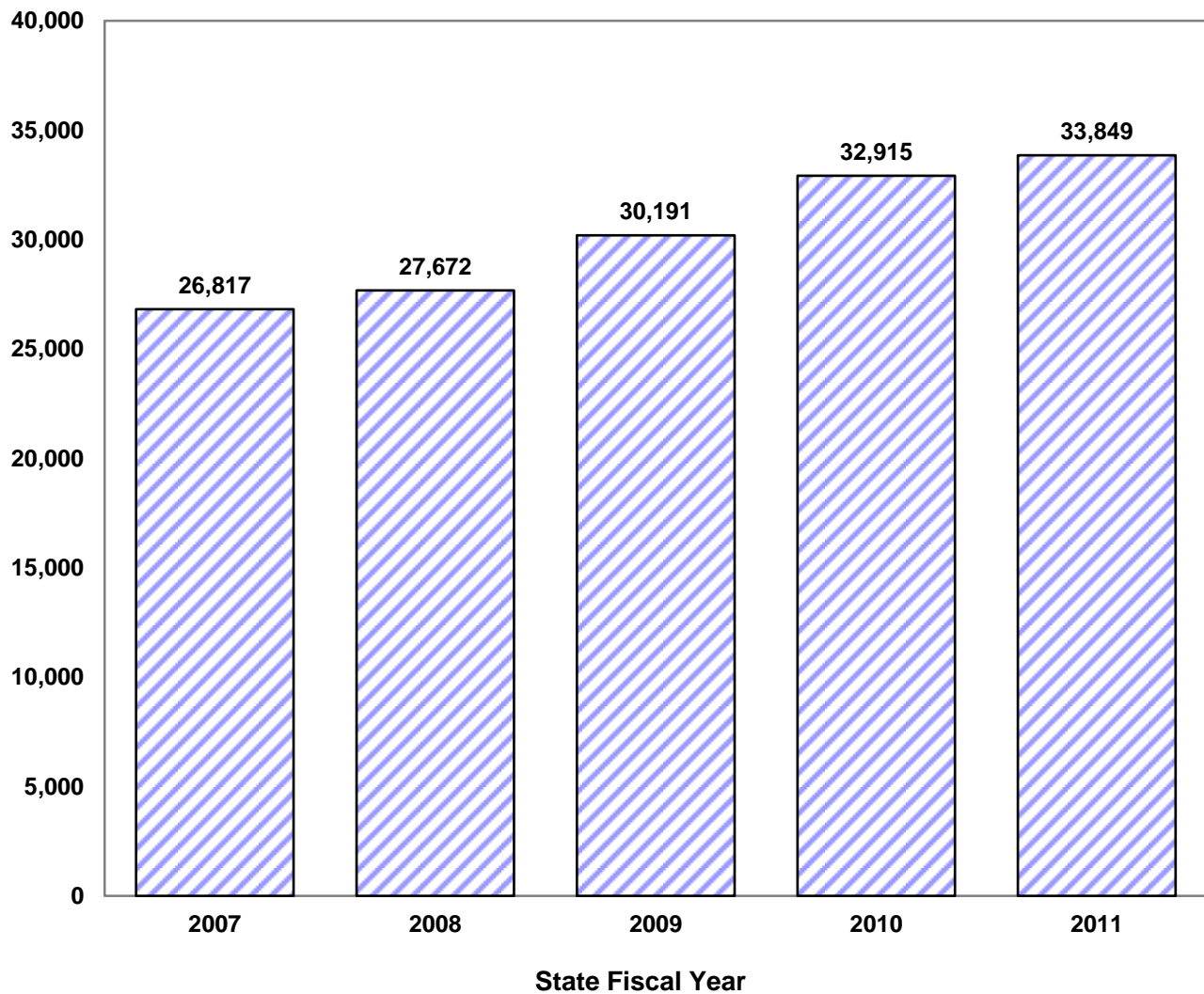
CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS's worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES
SFY 2011**

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement with the Arkansas State Police, an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2011, a total of 33,849 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 25,880 were unsubstantiated.

**Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed
SFY 2007 - 2011**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS*
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2011**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Unknown	Assessments Completed
Arkansas	56	28.28%	138	4	0	0	198
Ashley	51	24.29%	151	8	0	0	210
Baxter	85	21.57%	297	2	9	1	394
Benton	469	20.63%	1663	31	70	40	2,273
Boone	145	26.51%	382	3	9	8	547
Bradley	24	19.35%	88	2	6	4	124
Calhoun	6	14.29%	33	0	3	0	42
Carroll	62	19.56%	233	1	18	3	317
Chicot	20	17.54%	93	1	0	0	114
Clark	36	19.05%	143	4	4	2	189
Clay	54	25.71%	146	4	4	2	210
Cleburne	93	28.01%	230	0	5	4	332
Cleveland	15	20.00%	59	0	1	0	75
Columbia	59	31.38%	114	2	8	5	188
Conway	117	35.56%	195	10	4	3	329
Craighead	336	25.26%	920	21	32	21	1,330
Crawford	176	20.32%	639	6	21	24	866
Crittenden	171	27.94%	405	18	18	0	612
Cross	72	29.88%	155	3	11	0	241
Dallas	22	21.57%	75	1	4	0	102
Desha	38	25.50%	108	2	1	0	149
Drew	55	30.05%	127	1	0	0	183
Faulkner	237	24.53%	630	17	59	23	966
Franklin	75	31.25%	144	6	3	12	240
Fulton	51	35.66%	86	1	2	3	143
Garland	177	14.70%	895	41	77	14	1,204
Grant	43	20.98%	151	2	9	0	205
Greene	217	25.86%	585	19	18	0	839
Hempstead	53	27.04%	122	3	7	11	196
Hot Spring	81	18.79%	319	11	16	4	431
Howard	31	21.68%	106	2	1	3	143
Independence	107	20.62%	398	9	3	2	519
Izard	66	35.68%	114	2	1	2	185
Jackson	66	23.74%	199	1	5	7	278
Jefferson	191	25.40%	495	17	41	8	752
Johnson	112	29.71%	250	1	8	6	377
Lafayette	12	17.91%	52	0	2	1	67
Lawrence	89	29.57%	207	2	2	1	301
Lee	15	20.55%	51	4	0	3	73

* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

** Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS*
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2011**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Unknown	Assessments Completed
Lincoln	32	25.40%	91	1	2	0	126
Little River	34	26.77%	72	4	14	3	127
Logan	73	23.70%	215	6	13	1	308
Lono	244	29.08%	535	12	23	25	839
Madison	41	18.39%	150	4	16	12	223
Marion	37	21.39%	128	3	3	2	173
Miller	119	24.54%	284	16	64	2	485
Mississippi	244	33.75%	448	17	13	1	723
Monroe	20	22.73%	63	1	2	2	88
Montgomery	17	18.68%	61	4	0	9	91
Nevada	26	27.66%	52	1	2	13	94
Newton	21	29.17%	49	1	0	1	72
Ouachita	92	33.21%	173	3	7	2	277
Perry	14	12.61%	86	2	5	4	111
Phillips	48	19.67%	166	7	13	10	244
Pike	15	14.29%	88	0	1	1	105
Poinsett	127	27.97%	316	7	4	0	454
Polk	61	23.37%	178	2	15	5	261
Pope	235	30.36%	512	9	17	1	774
Prairie	22	21.15%	77	0	1	4	104
Pulaski	841	22.05%	2719	109	136	9	3,814
Randolph	40	19.80%	153	1	8	0	202
Saline	175	16.06%	830	18	54	13	1,090
Scott	36	20.69%	124	1	13	0	174
Searcy	21	20.79%	76	1	2	1	101
Sebastian	400	23.50%	1015	42	123	122	1,702
Sevier	40	27.97%	87	2	11	3	143
Sharp	61	29.47%	136	2	3	5	207
St. Francis	41	13.85%	237	7	4	7	296
Stone	29	20.42%	109	1	2	1	142
Union	106	29.86%	212	8	21	8	355
Van Buren	53	23.04%	168	1	4	4	230
Washington	575	22.90%	1256	32	68	580	2,511
White	160	19.02%	630	7	34	10	841
Woodruff	26	28.57%	58	3	4	0	91
Yell	58	17.96%	256	6	3	0	323
State Office	0	0.00%	3	1	0	0	4
State Total	7,969	23.54%	23,011	604	1,187	1,078	33,849

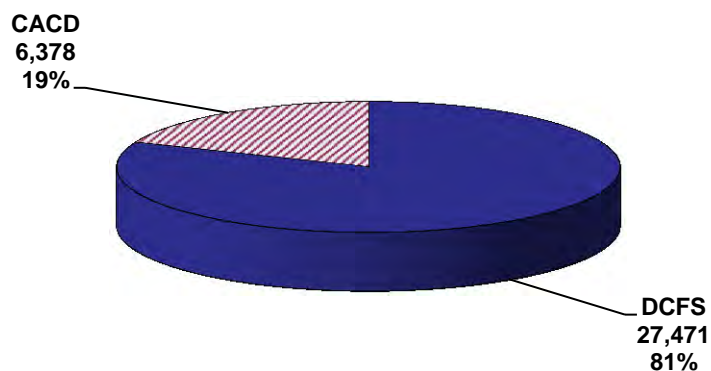
* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

** Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS (CMA)
BY FINDINGS
SFY 2011**

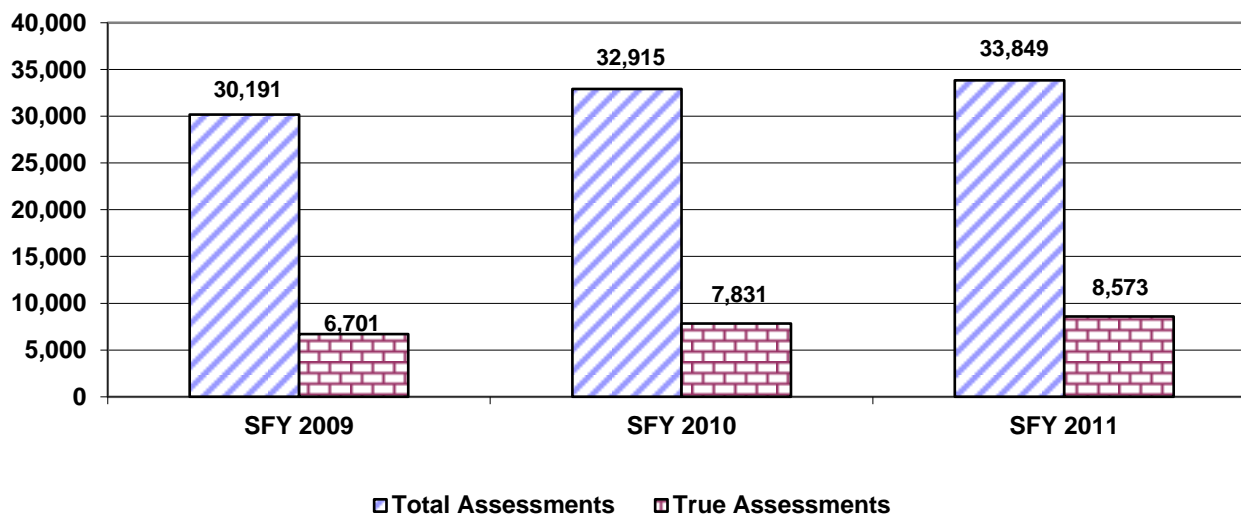
DIVISION	CMA	PERCENTAGE
DCFS	27,471	81%
CACD	6,378	19%
Total:	33,849	100%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS BY FINDINGS
SFY 2011**



SFY	Total Assessments	True Assessments	Percent True
SFY 2009	30,191	6,701	22%
SFY 2010	32,915	7,831	24%
SFY 2011	33,849	8,573	25%

**CHILD MALTREATMENT TRUE ASSESSMENTS
SFY 2009 - 2011**



ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS

SFY 2011

ABUSE

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile;
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ;
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior;
- Any history that is at variance with the history given;
- Any non-accidental physical injury;
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
 1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child;
 2. Striking a child with a closed fist;
 3. Shaking a child;
 4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
 1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head;
 2. Shaking a child age three or younger;
 3. Interfering with a child's breathing;
 4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.

NOTE: The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.

- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
 1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
 2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
 3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
 4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
 5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
 6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.
- Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.
- The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS
SFY 2011
(continued)

SEXUAL ABUSE

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
 2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity.
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation.
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation.
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
 2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity.
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

NEGLECT

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused;
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS
SFY 2011
(continued)**

EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE

Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

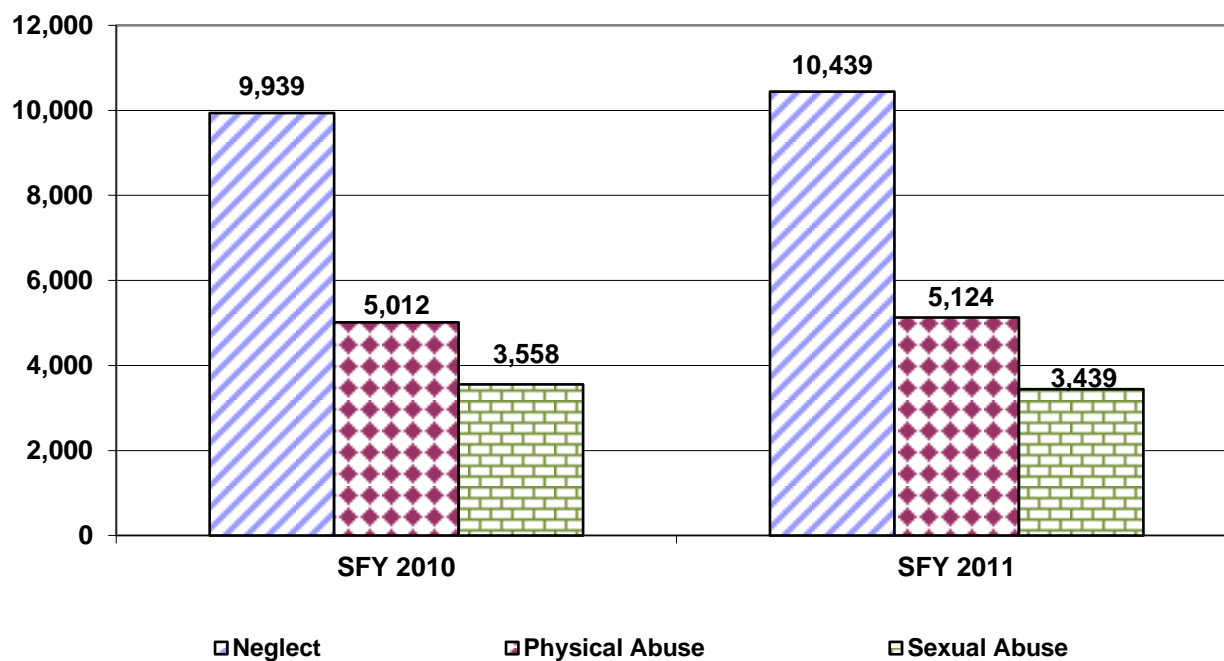
A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN*
BY TYPE OF ABUSE
SFY 2011**

Type of Abuse	SFY 2010		SFY 2011	
Neglect	9,939	86%	10,439	89%
Physical Abuse	5,012	43%	5,124	43%
Sexual Abuse	3,558	31%	3,439	29%

Percent is based on total number of child maltreatment victims (11,746).

**ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN
BY TYPE OF ABUSE
SFY 2010 - SFY 2011**



* The total number represented will outnumber the total children involved in true maltreatment reports because a child can be involved in more than one allegation.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT***
**Characteristics of Children Involved in True Maltreatment Reports
SFY 2011**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	AIAN ²	NAPI ³	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	335	108	0	1	1	29	52	526
	Male	400	124	0	2	3	39	37	605
2 to 5	Female	1,011	223	2	1	0	87	107	1,431
	Male	1,033	295	2	4	6	121	128	1,589
6 to 11	Female	1,371	357	3	1	3	137	116	1,986
	Male	1,275	371	1	2	5	130	107	1,893
12 to 15	Female	967	274	5	1	1	111	66	1,425
	Male	596	159	1	1	1	41	48	847
16 to 18	Female	595	169	3	1	2	55	35	860
	Male	327	78	0	2	0	24	26	457
18+	Female	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Male	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Total*		7,917	2,158	17	16	22	774	722	11,626

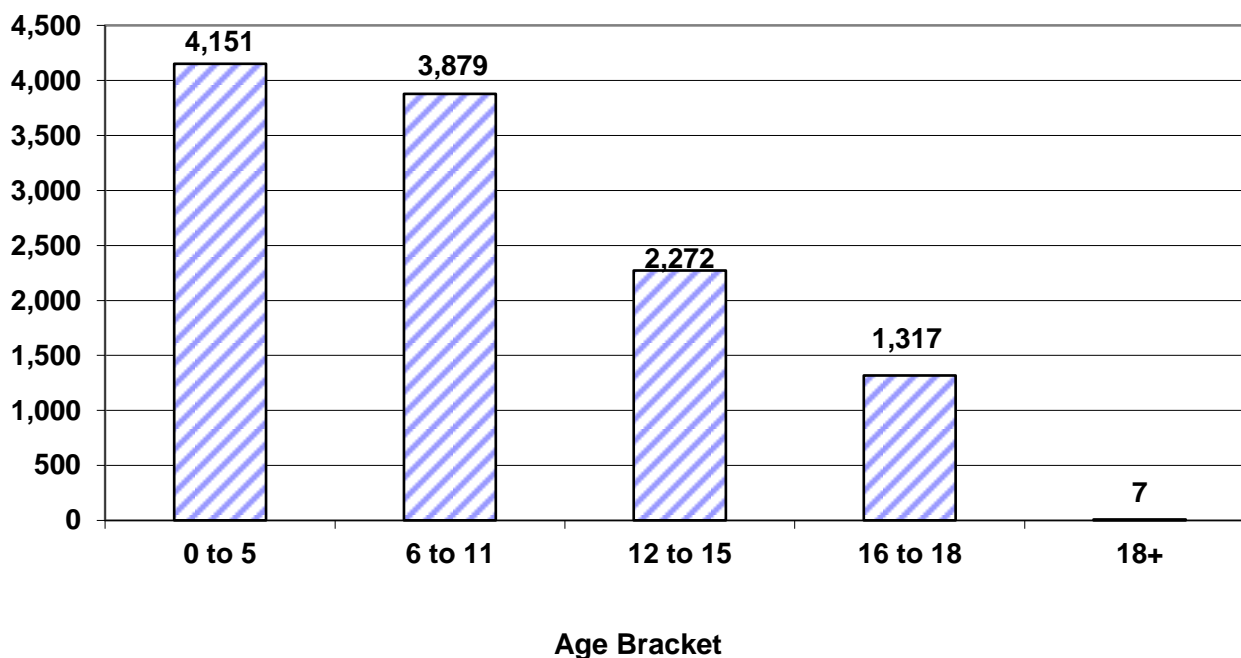
*Demographic information was not entered into CHRIS for 120 children.

¹Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

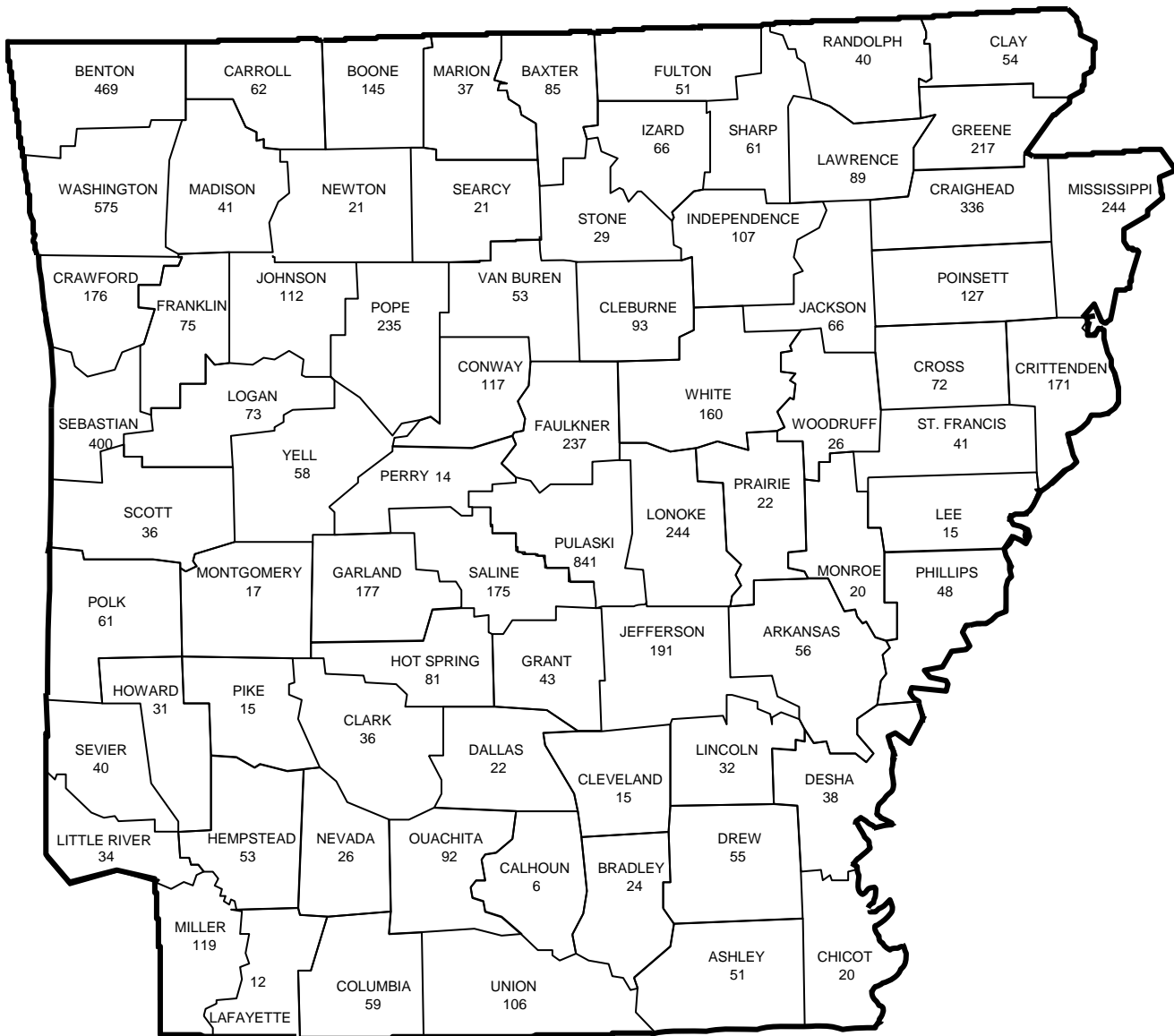
²Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**Child Maltreatment True Reports
SFY 2011**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE*
SFY 2011**



State Total.* 7,969

* State Office = 1

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

FOSTER CARE

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED

SFY 2011

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

Age	Number of Children	Percent
00 - 05 years	3,406	42.79%
06 - 11 years	2,080	26.13%
12 - 15 years	1,202	15.10%
16 Years & Older	1,245	15.64%
Unknown	26	0.33%
TOTAL	7,959	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percent
Male	4,032	50.66%
Female	3,927	49.34%
TOTAL	7,959	100.00%

Ethnicity	Total Ethnicity	Percent
White	4,902	61.59%
Black	1,814	22.79%
ASIAN ¹	11	0.14%
AIAN ²	8	0.10%
NAPI ³	6	0.08%
Hispanic	502	6.31%
Multiple	690	8.67%
Unknown	26	0.33%
TOTAL	7,959	100.00%

Permanency Goal*	Number of Children	Percent
Adoption	1,279	16.07%
Emancipation	1	0.01%
Guardianship	48	0.60%
Independent Living	686	8.62%
Maintain Children in Own Home	1,060	13.32%
Relative Placement	296	3.72%
Return To Parent	3,983	50.04%
No Case Plan	606	7.61%
TOTAL	7,959	100.00%

Length of Stay	Number of Children	Percent
Less than 30 Days	1,215	15.27%
30 - 90 Days	1,099	13.81%
3 - 6 Months	1,016	12.77%
6 - 12 Months	1,525	19.16%
12 - 24 Months	1,560	19.60%
24 - 36 Months	676	8.49%
36+ Months	868	10.91%
TOTAL	7,959	100.00%

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

² Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³ Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
Characteristics of Children in Foster Care During the Year
SFY 2011

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	Aian ²	Napi ³	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	357	140	0	0	1	34	48	580
	Male	430	165	0	0	0	31	48	674
2 to 5	Female	647	207	2	3	2	51	114	1,026
	Male	699	239	2	3	1	83	99	1,126
6 to 11	Female	666	223	2	0	0	79	70	1,040
	Male	639	225	2	0	0	67	107	1,040
12 to 15	Female	384	131	1	0	0	42	54	612
	Male	358	134	0	1	1	41	55	590
16 to 17	Female	244	103	1	0	0	29	38	415
	Male	211	99	1	1	0	23	25	360
18+	Female	131	80	0	0	0	12	17	240
	Male	136	68	0	0	1	10	15	230
Total*		4,902	1,814	11	8	6	502	690	7,933

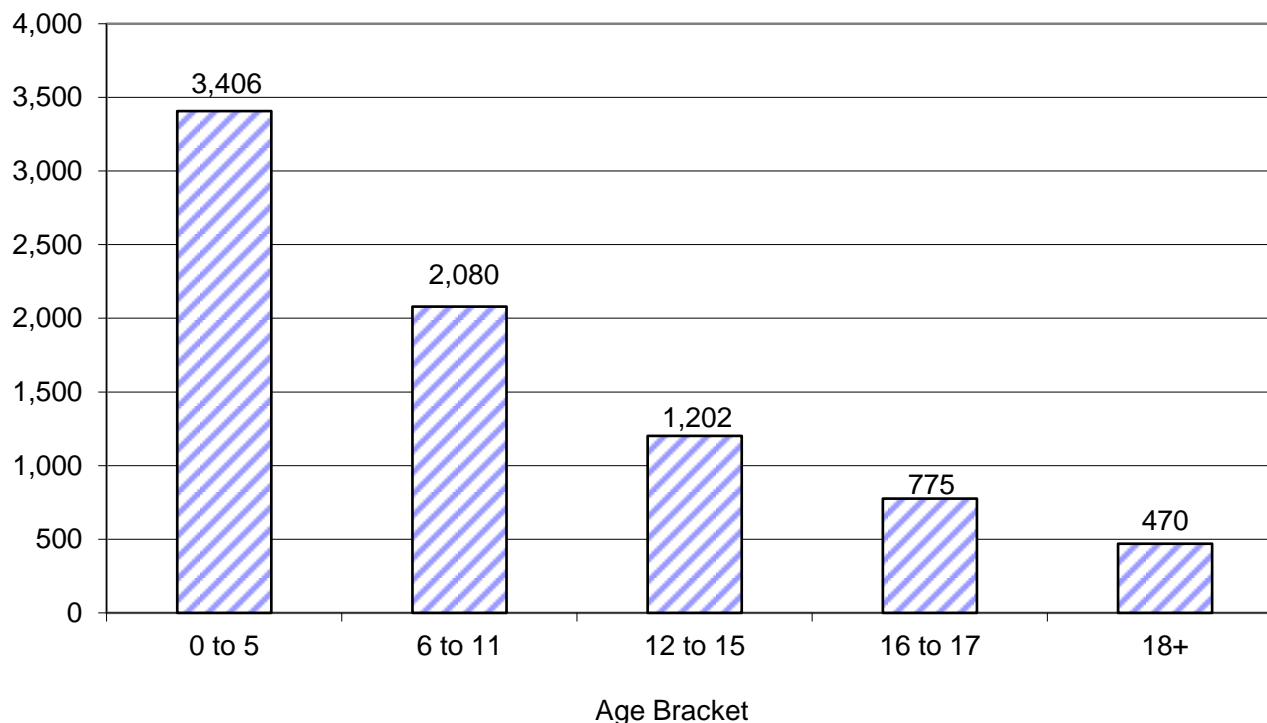
*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

¹Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

²Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

Children in Foster Care
SFY 2011



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY ETHNICITY
SFY 2011**

County	White	Black	Asian ¹	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	30	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	52
Ashley	15	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	40
Baxter	53	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	58
Benton	241	10	0	0	0	55	24	0	330
Boone	118	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	124
Bradley	3	11	0	0	0	8	1	0	23
Calhoun	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Carroll	52	0	0	0	0	13	6	0	71
Chicot	2	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	27
Clark	15	11	0	0	0	3	2	0	31
Clay	36	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	40
Cleburne	69	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	72
Cleveland	8	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	15
Columbia	14	16	0	0	0	1	4	0	35
Conway	94	18	0	0	1	10	15	0	138
Craighead	181	58	0	0	0	8	21	2	270
Crawford	123	1	5	2	0	18	17	2	168
Crittenden	47	65	0	0	0	7	15	0	134
Cross	25	37	0	0	0	1	4	0	67
Dallas	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
Desha	3	23	0	0	0	3	7	0	36
Drew	18	23	0	0	0	6	2	0	49
Faulkner	115	25	0	0	1	7	6	0	154
Franklin	53	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	57
Fulton	68	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	74
Garland	235	28	0	0	0	23	34	2	322
Grant	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Greene	132	3	0	0	0	2	6	0	143
Hempstead	7	15	0	0	0	5	1	0	28
Hot Spring	30	1	0	0	0	6	5	1	43
Howard	15	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	28
Independence	130	2	0	0	0	16	11	1	160
Izard	66	1	0	0	0	5	3	0	75
Jackson	56	20	0	0	0	1	7	0	84
Jefferson	75	313	0	0	0	6	16	0	410
Johnson	60	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	79
Lafayette	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Lawrence	93	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	105
Lee	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	25

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY ETHNICITY
SFY 2011**

County	White	Black	Asian ¹	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	32	7	0	0	0	3	5	0	47
Little River	26	3	0	0	0	1	10	1	41
Logan	42	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	49
Lonoke	160	14	0	0	0	12	20	2	208
Madison	41	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	43
Marion	52	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	54
Miller	119	46	0	0	0	6	11	0	182
Mississippi	40	40	0	0	0	1	16	0	97
Monroe	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Montgomery	14	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	20
Nevada	12	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	29
Newton	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Ouachita	23	20	0	0	0	1	8	0	52
Perry	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	23
Phillips	8	39	0	0	0	2	6	0	55
Pike	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18
Poinsett	75	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	81
Polk	70	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	75
Pope	97	8	0	0	0	20	9	0	134
Prairie	17	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	27
Pulaski	304	588	0	0	1	27	90	0	1,010
Randolph	66	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	69
Saline	121	11	0	0	0	9	12	1	154
Scott	32	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	35
Searcy	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sebastian	533	77	5	1	1	106	129	4	856
Sevier	39	2	0	0	0	14	9	1	65
Sharp	75	1	1	3	0	0	7	2	89
St. Francis	14	61	0	0	0	7	2	0	84
Stone	21	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	26
Union	32	37	0	0	0	3	8	0	80
Van Buren	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Washington	205	9	0	0	1	25	29	2	271
White	134	13	0	0	0	16	33	1	197
Woodruff	24	13	0	0	0	0	6	0	43
Yell	48	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	55
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Total*	4,902	1,814	11	8	6	502	690	26	7,959

¹ Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY GENDER
SFY 2011**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Arkansas	25	27	52
Ashley	25	15	40
Baxter	34	24	58
Benton	166	164	330
Boone	66	58	124
Bradley	14	9	23
Calhoun	2	1	3
Carroll	36	35	71
Chicot	13	14	27
Clark	19	12	31
Clay	17	23	40
Cleburne	39	33	72
Cleveland	6	9	15
Columbia	20	15	35
Conway	69	69	138
Craighead	130	140	270
Crawford	82	86	168
Crittenden	61	73	134
Cross	31	36	67
Dallas	4	2	6
Desha	20	16	36
Drew	24	25	49
Faulkner	82	72	154
Franklin	28	29	57
Fulton	43	31	74
Garland	167	155	322
Grant	5	9	14
Greene	73	70	143
Hempstead	18	10	28
Hot Spring	19	24	43
Howard	12	16	28
Independence	79	81	160
Izard	39	36	75
Jackson	41	43	84
Jefferson	216	194	410
Johnson	35	44	79
Lafayette	7	6	13
Lawrence	41	64	105
Lee	13	12	25

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY GENDER
SFY 2011**

County	Male	Female	Total Children
Lincoln	24	23	47
Little River	18	23	41
Logan	21	28	49
Lonoke	90	118	208
Madison	22	21	43
Marion	24	30	54
Miller	102	80	182
Mississippi	47	50	97
Monroe	5	12	17
Montgomery	11	9	20
Nevada	17	12	29
Newton	8	10	18
Ouachita	31	21	52
Perry	13	10	23
Phillips	32	23	55
Pike	11	7	18
Poinsett	41	40	81
Polk	31	44	75
Pope	71	63	134
Prairie	13	14	27
Pulaski	534	476	1,010
Randolph	40	29	69
Saline	82	72	154
Scott	17	18	35
Searcy	6	7	13
Sebastian	428	428	856
Sevier	32	33	65
Sharp	39	50	89
St. Francis	39	45	84
Stone	15	11	26
Union	51	29	80
Van Buren	19	20	39
Washington	128	143	271
White	99	98	197
Woodruff	23	20	43
Yell	27	28	55
State Office	0	0	0
State Total	4,032	3,927	7,959

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE AT THE END OF THE YEAR
BY PLACEMENT TYPE
SFY 2011**

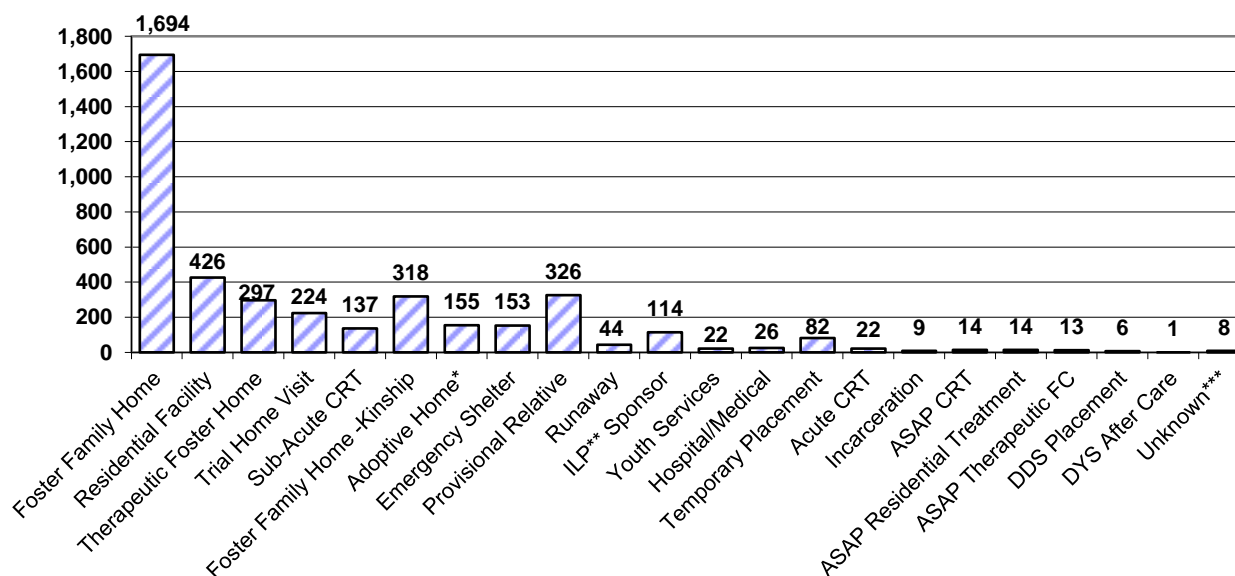
Placement	Age						
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 17	Over 17	Total
Foster Family Home	422	584	377	159	118	34	1,694
Residential Facility	16	27	88	120	126	49	426
Therapeutic Foster Home	2	46	136	80	23	10	297
Trial Home Visit	32	58	70	45	19	0	224
Sub-Acute CRT	0	0	37	62	38	0	137
Foster Family Home -Kinship	42	118	99	35	21	3	318
Adoptive Home*	34	66	37	14	4	0	155
Emergency Shelter	5	19	67	34	28	0	153
Provisional Relative	79	107	108	22	9	1	326
Runaway	0	0	1	11	29	3	44
ILP** Sponsor	0	0	1	0	9	104	114
Youth Services	0	0	0	4	16	2	22
Hospital/Medical	5	2	3	8	8	0	26
Temporary Placement	6	21	28	16	9	2	82
Acute CRT	0	0	3	5	14	0	22
Incarceration	0	0	0	2	6	1	9
ASAP CRT	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
ASAP Residential Treatment	0	0	0	3	8	3	14
ASAP Therapeutic FC	0	0	0	4	5	4	13
DDS Placement	0	0	2	3	1	0	6
DYS After Care	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Unknown***	5	0	0	2	1	0	8
Total	648	1,048	1,057	638	498	216	4,105

*Non-finalized adoptions.

**Independence Living Program

***Unknown due to data entry after report completion.

**Children in Foster Care By Placement Type
SFY 2011**



Source: Division of Children and Family Services

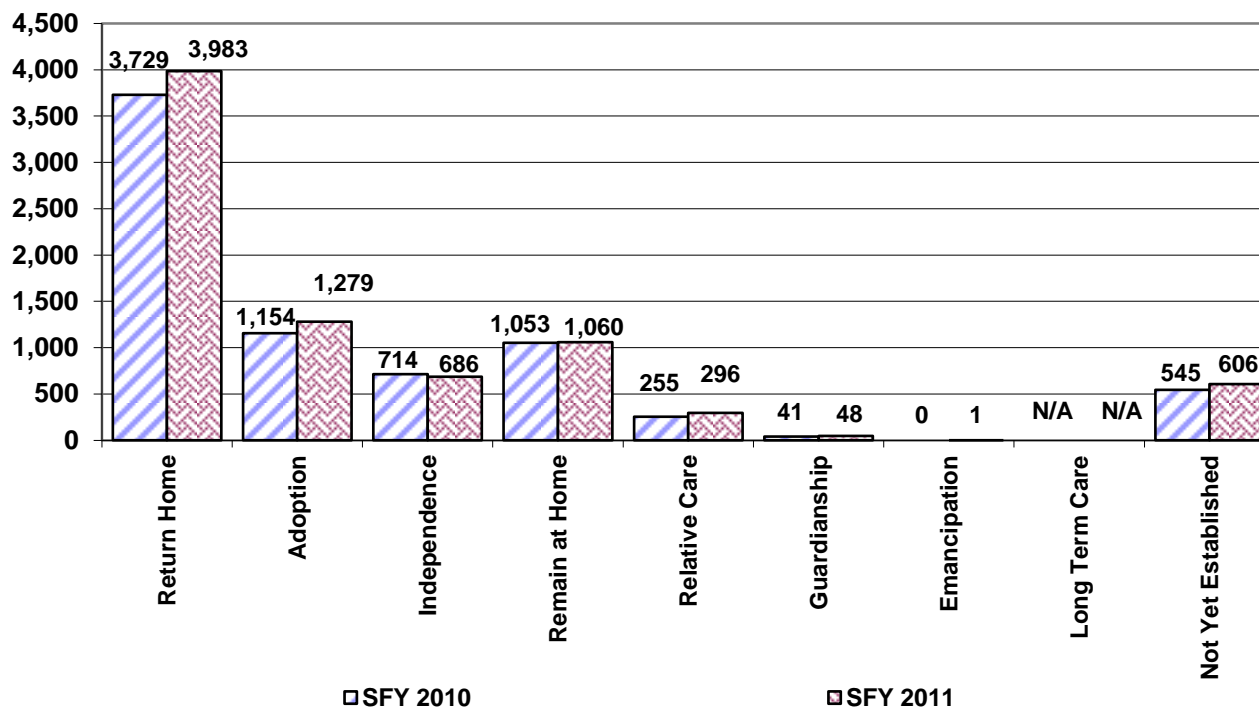
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY PERMANENCY GOAL
SFY 2011**

Permanency Goal	SFY 2010		SFY 2011		National**
Return Home	3,729	47%	3,983	50%	51%
Adoption	1,154	14%	1,279	16%	25%
Independence	714	9%	686	9%	N/A
Remain at Home	1,053	13%	1,060	13%	N/A
Relative Care	255	3%	296	4%	4%
Guardianship	41	0.5%	48	0.6%	4%
Emancipation	N/A	N/A	1	0.0%	6%
Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6%
Not Yet Established	545	7%	606	8%	5%
Total*	7,491	94%	7,959	100%	100%

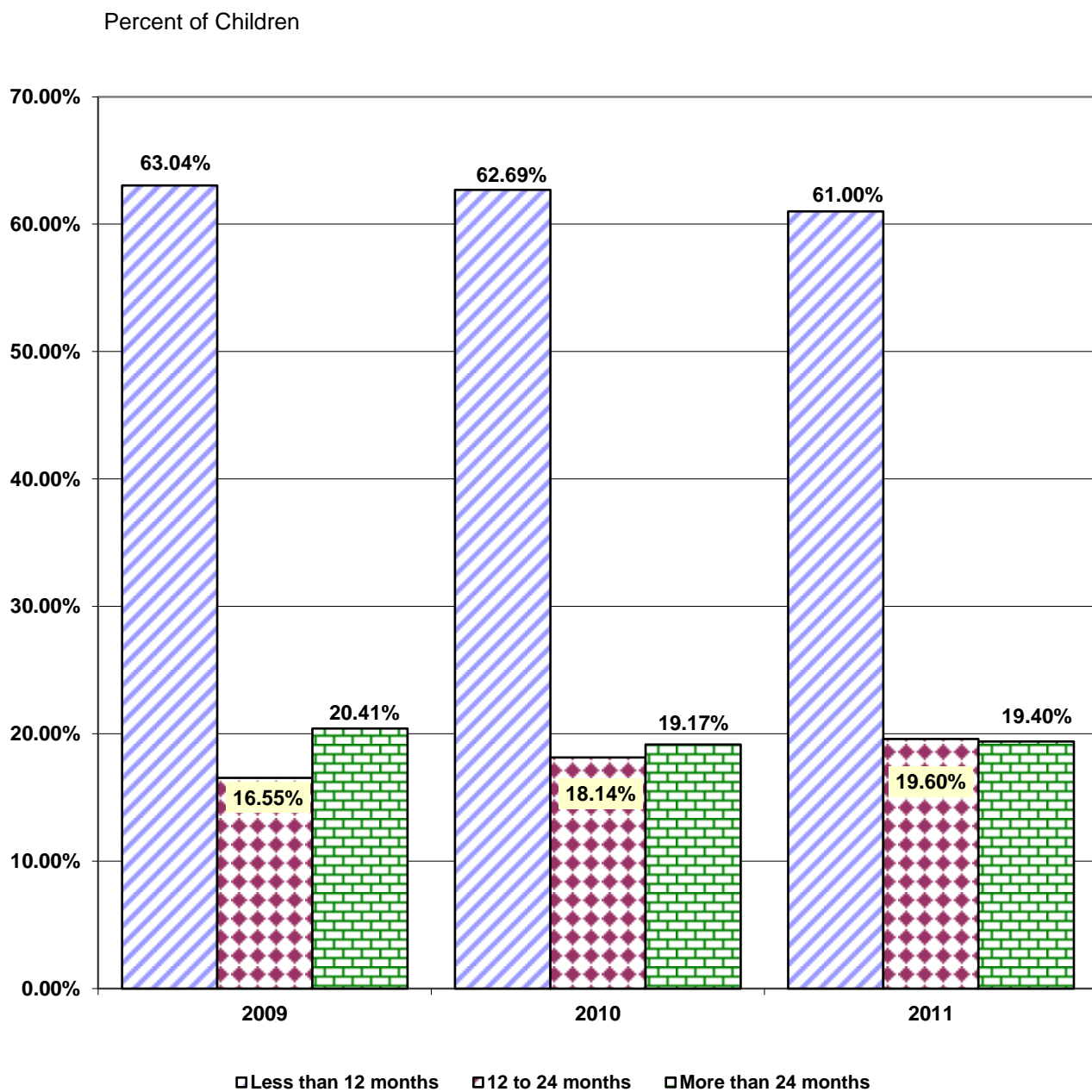
*Sum of individual percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

** Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System (AFCARS) preliminary data submitted for children in foster care between 10/1/2009 and 9/30/2010 as of June 2011.

**Children in Foster Care Permanency Goal
SFY 2010 - SFY 2011**

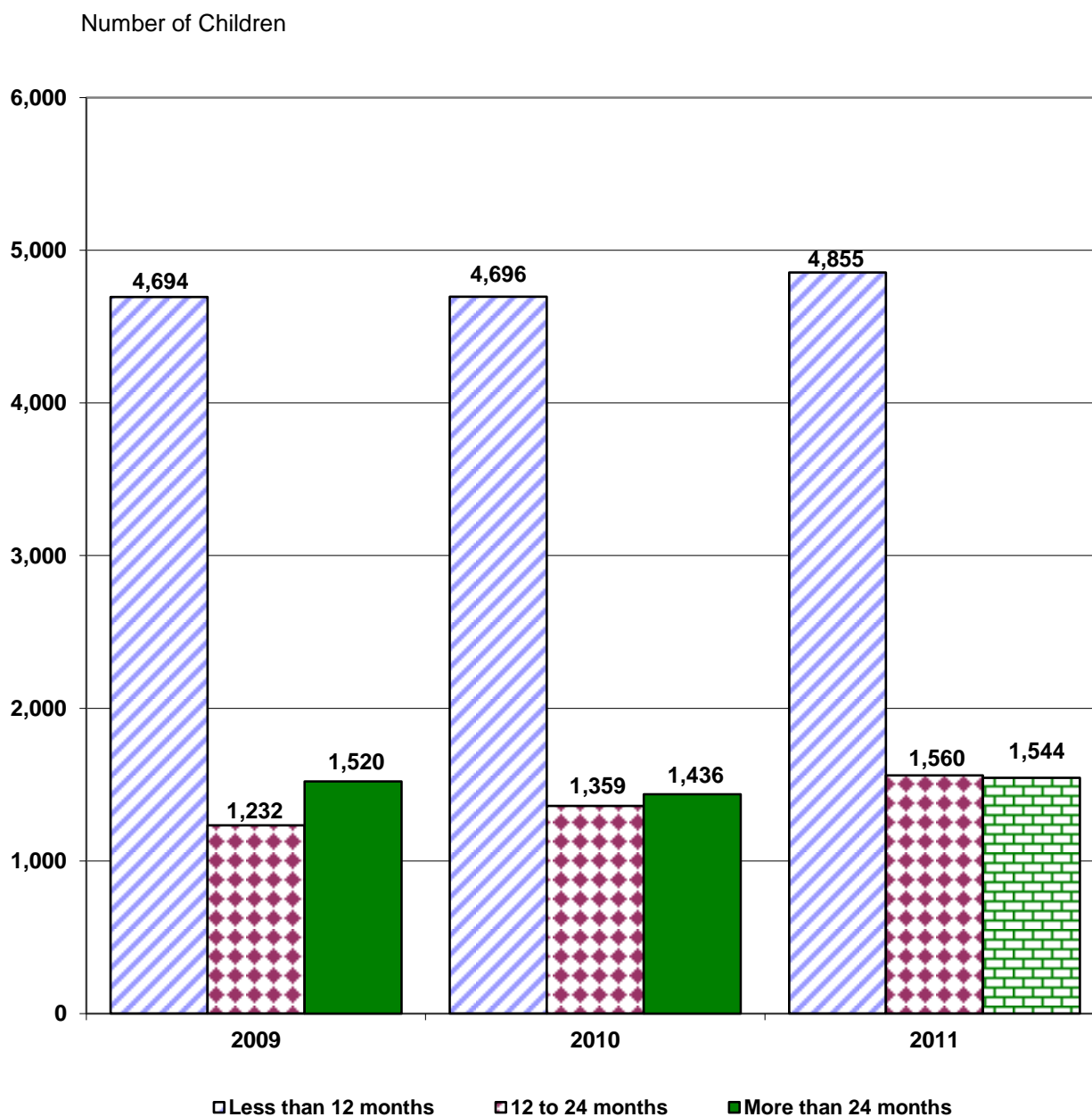


ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE SFY 2009 - SFY 2011



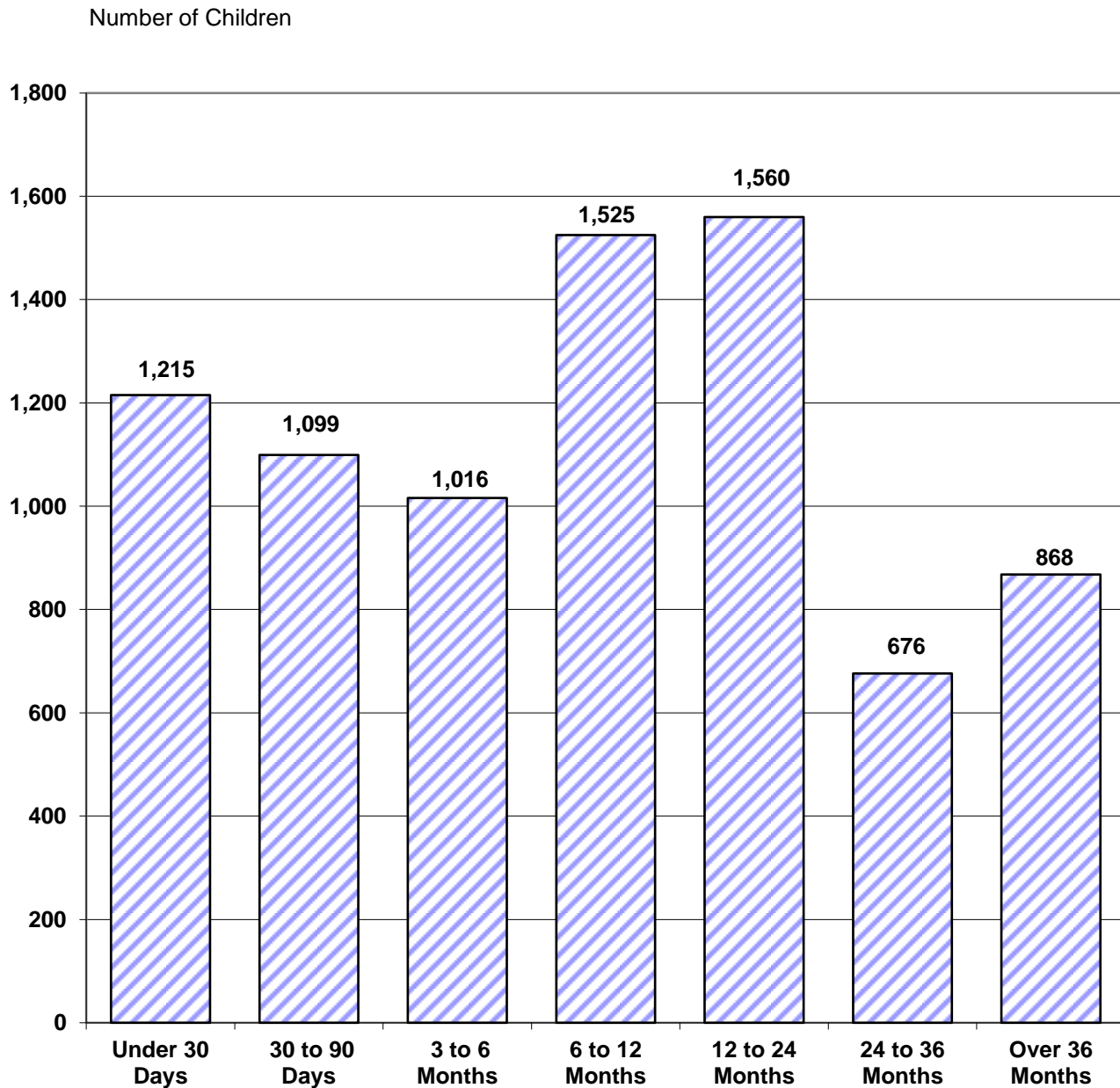
*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE
SFY 2009 - SFY 2011**



*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE
SFY 2011**



*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE*
SFY 2011**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Arkansas	10	6	7	10	8	3	8	52
Ashley	12	12	4	7	0	2	3	40
Baxter	5	9	4	16	8	6	10	58
Benton	48	40	42	86	69	19	26	330
Boone	18	10	21	21	42	7	5	124
Bradley	2	4	2	2	3	2	8	23
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Carroll	14	3	11	16	13	9	5	71
Chicot	4	2	1	3	4	7	6	27
Clark	9	10	0	2	0	6	4	31
Clay	6	10	5	9	4	2	4	40
Cleburne	6	16	9	15	7	7	12	72
Cleveland	8	5	1	1	0	0	0	15
Columbia	22	6	2	3	1	1	0	35
Conway	17	23	12	26	32	17	11	138
Craighead	31	36	21	60	60	39	23	270
Crawford	40	25	18	39	19	10	17	168
Crittenden	39	7	26	17	16	11	18	134
Cross	7	6	13	27	11	2	1	67
Dallas	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	6
Desha	10	7	4	4	7	2	2	36
Drew	5	7	5	6	8	1	17	49
Faulkner	30	33	15	26	30	8	12	154
Franklin	11	12	10	8	10	2	4	57
Fulton	12	5	4	14	22	9	8	74
Garland	64	60	45	54	48	14	37	322
Grant	5	3	2	0	3	1	0	14
Greene	9	22	30	37	24	11	10	143
Hempstead	7	9	1	2	3	0	6	28
Hot Spring	10	0	8	16	7	1	1	43
Howard	6	3	6	3	2	1	7	28
Independence	19	22	39	27	28	14	11	160
Izard	10	8	16	12	15	0	14	75
Jackson	8	13	16	29	8	7	3	84
Jefferson	97	65	73	63	60	19	33	410
Johnson	8	16	13	24	15	2	1	79
Lafayette	3	4	3	1	1	0	1	13
Lawrence	10	24	7	29	15	7	13	105
Lee	1	11	6	2	1	3	1	25

*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE*
SFY 2011**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
Lincoln	5	12	4	19	5	1	1	47
Little River	14	8	3	2	7	1	6	41
Logan	8	9	10	15	4	1	2	49
Lonoke	34	35	30	41	50	11	7	208
Madison	5	3	8	11	8	4	4	43
Marion	3	5	5	4	18	6	13	54
Miller	17	21	10	29	52	36	17	182
Mississippi	19	16	9	12	25	7	9	97
Monroe	3	3	2	0	8	1	0	17
Montgomery	7	0	4	6	1	0	2	20
Nevada	10	4	7	4	1	3	0	29
Newton	2	1	2	4	9	0	0	18
Ouachita	16	4	11	10	3	1	7	52
Perry	6	1	0	3	4	7	2	23
Phillips	4	7	6	8	10	7	13	55
Pike	5	0	0	1	9	3	0	18
Poinsett	5	9	17	20	27	1	2	81
Polk	12	6	17	14	8	2	16	75
Pope	5	25	29	31	18	14	12	134
Prairie	9	2	8	3	3	0	2	27
Pulaski	91	116	78	195	221	129	180	1,010
Randolph	5	5	7	12	28	4	8	69
Saline	31	15	11	32	39	18	8	154
Scott	11	0	9	5	10	0	0	35
Searcy	1	0	0	1	6	0	5	13
Sebastian	47	95	119	154	210	103	128	856
Sevier	17	10	4	11	15	5	3	65
Sharp	7	10	15	21	22	7	7	89
St. Francis	14	5	10	17	17	14	7	84
Stone	0	6	10	6	2	0	2	26
Union	23	12	11	13	9	3	9	80
Van Buren	8	1	8	3	4	1	14	39
Washington	68	45	33	56	35	13	21	271
White	65	27	10	28	52	9	6	197
Woodruff	7	14	2	6	7	3	4	43
Yell	6	7	5	11	9	9	8	55
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Total	1,215	1,099	1,016	1,525	1,560	676	868	7,959

*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
CHACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN WHO ENTERED FOSTER CARE DURING THE YEAR
SFY 2011**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian ¹	AIAN ²	NAPI ³	Hispanic	More Than 1 Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	185	74	0	0	1	14	25	299
	Male	226	84	0	0	0	16	23	349
2 to 5	Female	339	94	1	0	1	19	46	500
	Male	326	125	0	1	1	40	48	541
6 to 11	Female	339	104	1	0	0	35	34	513
	Male	326	110	0	0	0	39	67	542
12 to 15	Female	201	74	0	0	0	20	25	320
	Male	187	73	0	1	1	18	35	315
16 to 18	Female	154	62	1	0	0	21	17	255
	Male	136	72	1	1	0	16	16	242
18 +	Female	48	41	0	0	0	7	7	103
	Male	66	36	0	0	0	5	5	112
Total*		2,533	949	4	3	4	250	348	4,091

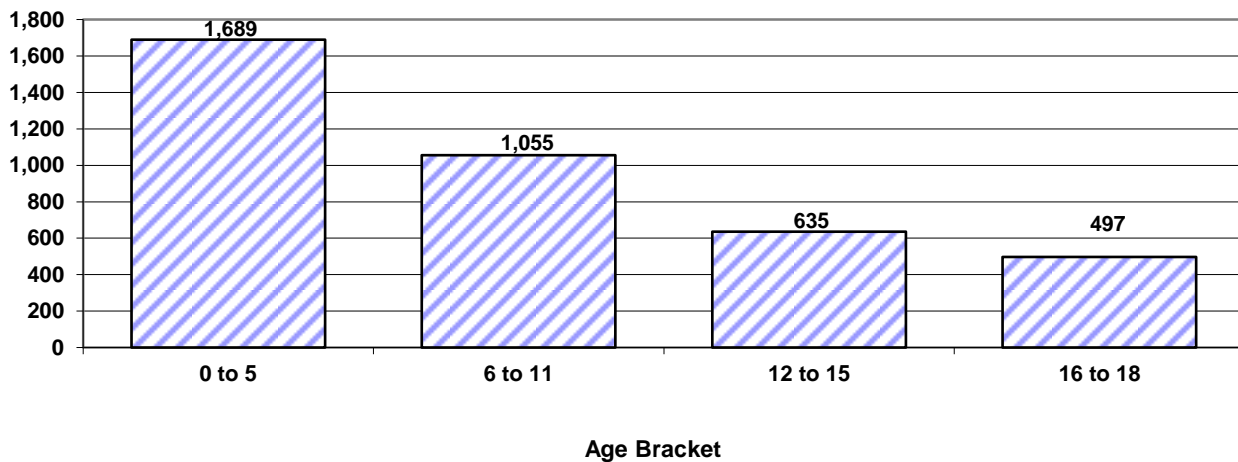
*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 14 children.

¹Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

² Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

³ Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

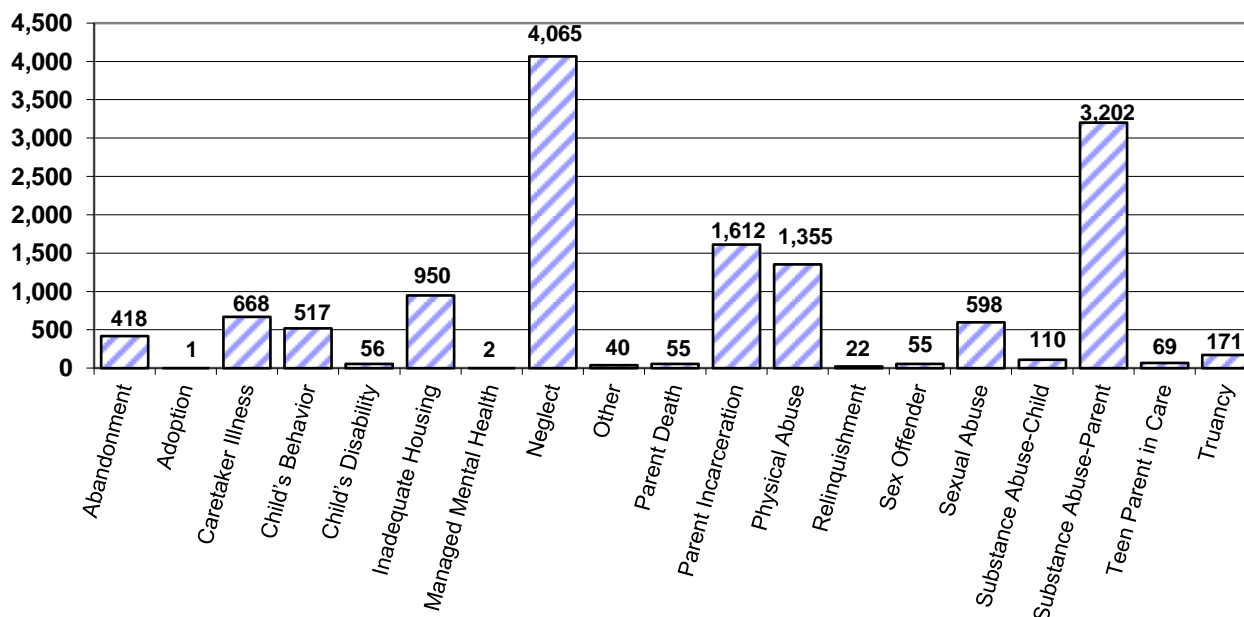
**Children who Entered Foster Care by Age
SFY 2011**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
REASONS CHILDREN PLACED IN FOSTER CARE BY AGE DURING THE YEAR
SFY 2011**

Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	18+	Total
Abandonment	66	71	83	112	85	1	418
Adoption	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Caretaker Illness	113	122	184	163	85	1	668
Child's Behavior	0	0	109	250	154	4	517
Child's Disability	7	4	24	14	7	0	56
Inadequate Housing	211	256	274	166	42	1	950
Managed Mental Health	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Neglect	941	1,099	1,143	653	226	3	4,065
Other	1	1	12	19	7	0	40
Parent Death	1	11	16	17	10	0	55
Parent Incarceration	305	479	478	248	97	5	1,612
Physical Abuse	265	318	387	275	106	4	1,355
Relinquishment	6	3	5	7	1	0	22
Sex Offender	0	0	20	23	11	1	55
Sexual Abuse	28	92	200	214	64	0	598
Substance Abuse-Child	0	0	21	56	33	0	110
Substance Abuse-Parent	874	940	833	406	147	2	3,202
Teen Parent in Care	63	4	1	0	1	0	69
Truancy	0	0	63	67	41	0	171
Total	2,881	3,400	3,854	2,691	1,118	22	13,966

**Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care
SFY 2011**



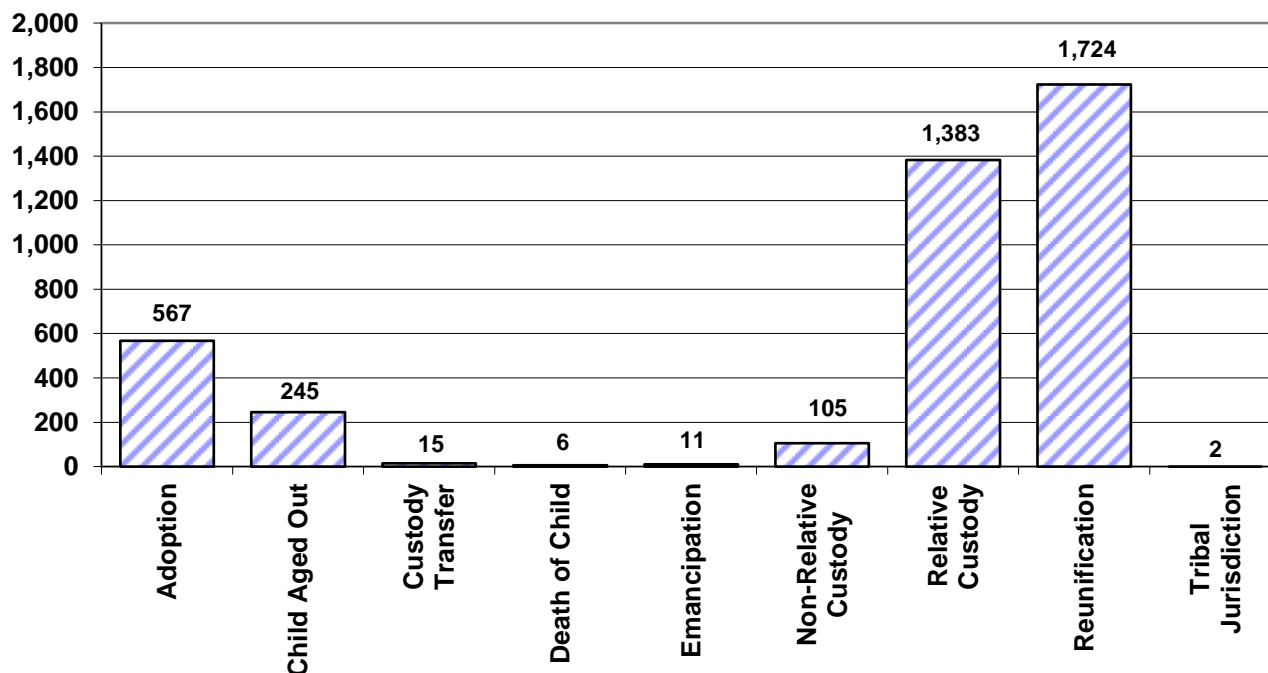
More than one reason could be selected for each child in foster care.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE BY AGE
SFY 2011**

Reasons	Age						Total
	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	
Adoption	105	235	165	47	15	0	567
Child Aged Out	0	0	0	0	181	64	245
Custody Transfer	2	3	2	2	3	3	15
Death of Child	4	1	0	0	1	0	6
Emancipation	0	0	0	0	6	5	11
Non-Relative Custody	13	23	28	19	20	2	105
Relative Custody	247	397	375	246	114	4	1,383
Reunification	271	513	499	282	159	0	1,724
Tribal Jurisdiction	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
*Total	642	1,174	1,069	596	499	78	4,058

*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 13 children.

**Reasons Children Exited Care
SFY 2011**



FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA SFY 2011**

There were **531** new foster homes recruited during SFY 2011. Additionally, there were 1,152 approved foster homes at the end of June, 2011.

**Information taken from DCFS Annual Report Card

Source: Division of Children and Family Services

SERVICES PROVIDED

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2011**

County	Foster Care Cases ⁽¹⁾	Child Protective Service Cases ⁽²⁾	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Arkansas	52	87	169	2	4	141
Ashley	40	74	157	21	42	135
Baxter	58	117	251	16	43	191
Benton	330	594	1,379	8	16	932
Boone	124	183	400	13	32	320
Bradley	23	28	62	3	5	54
Calhoun	3	5	15	2	9	10
Carroll	71	67	149	1	1	139
Chicot	27	41	100	13	33	81
Clark	31	51	115	9	20	91
Clay	40	69	174	12	23	121
Cleburne	72	123	258	7	8	202
Cleveland	15	22	46	2	3	39
Columbia	35	86	188	13	29	134
Conway	138	181	454	20	47	339
Craighead	270	519	1,288	8	14	797
Crawford	168	324	772	36	92	528
Crittenden	134	258	790	30	90	422
Cross	67	124	289	1	1	192
Dallas	6	16	30	6	15	28
Desha	36	42	97	34	81	112
Drew	49	93	229	23	52	165
Faulkner	154	366	860	15	42	535
Franklin	57	104	238	1	1	162
Fulton	74	95	208	9	20	178
Garland	322	383	802	39	92	744
Grant	14	30	73	20	45	64
Greene	143	301	717	10	22	454
Hempstead	28	97	235	8	21	133
Hot Spring	43	115	254	13	28	171
Howard	28	45	108	14	45	87
Independence	160	248	548	4	7	412
Izard	75	93	210	10	16	178
Jackson	84	114	251	7	22	205
Jefferson	410	383	1,058	107	227	900
Johnson	79	137	316	2	6	218
Lafayette	13	35	89	5	12	53
Lawrence	105	116	252	0	0	221
Lee	25	35	70	4	8	64

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES PROVIDED
SFY 2011**

County	Foster Care Cases ⁽¹⁾	Child Protective Service Cases ⁽²⁾	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Lincoln	47	36	73	9	16	92
Little River	41	68	151	2	2	111
Logan	49	113	244	1	3	163
Lonoke	208	341	827	8	15	557
Madison	43	76	191	4	8	123
Marion	54	70	154	6	9	130
Miller	182	234	495	12	35	428
Mississippi	97	301	819	4	9	402
Monroe	17	35	93	14	37	66
Montgomery	20	19	46	12	33	51
Nevada	29	60	165	3	7	92
Newton	18	23	59	3	8	44
Ouachita	52	132	317	9	13	193
Perry	23	33	81	1	2	57
Phillips	55	94	266	10	22	159
Pike	18	13	31	6	15	37
Poinsett	81	193	438	1	4	275
Polk	75	115	261	16	40	206
Pope	134	271	618	29	74	434
Prairie	27	33	79	3	5	63
Pulaski	1,010	1,291	3,226	171	404	2,472
Randolph	69	95	222	3	5	167
Saline	154	289	658	27	68	470
Scott	35	73	173	11	25	119
Searcy	13	30	51	1	2	44
Sebastian	856	977	2,306	26	86	1,859
Sevier	65	85	199	2	4	152
Sharp	89	114	264	4	14	207
St. Francis	84	142	380	40	112	266
Stone	26	43	99	0	0	69
Union	80	186	458	10	27	276
Van Buren	39	84	181	10	26	133
Washington	271	582	1,379	11	35	864
White	197	266	585	5	7	468
Woodruff	43	56	129	0	0	99
Yell	55	105	239	1	5	161
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
<hr/>						
State Total*	7,959	12,479	29,658	1,023	2,451	21,461

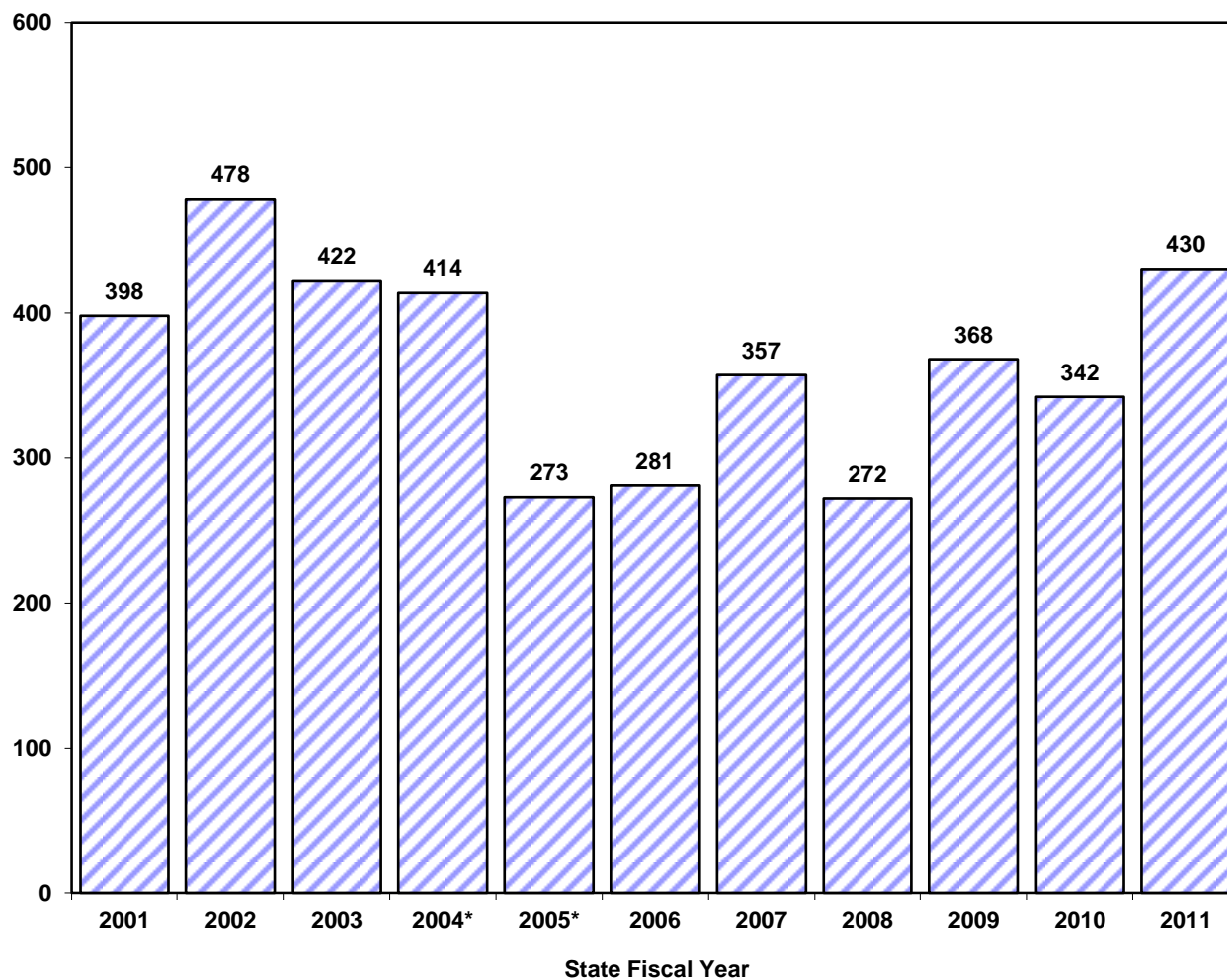
(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

ADOPTIONS

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADOPTIONS
NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED
SFY 2001 - SFY 2011**



* Adjusted from previous fiscal year to show those children placed in adoptive homes. A home does not become adoptive until the adoption is finalized.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADOPTION SERVICES

SFY 2011

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes

There were 430 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2011, up from 342 in SFY 2010. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	236	54.88%
6 to 11 years	140	32.56%
12 to 18 years	54	12.56%
TOTAL	430	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	226	52.56%
Female	204	47.44%
TOTAL	430	100.00%

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	254	59.07%
Black	110	25.58%
Asian	0	0.00%
Aian	0	0.00%
Hispanic	27	6.28%
NAPI**	0	0.00%
Multiple***	39	9.07%
TOTAL	430	100.00%

** Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

*** More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

Special Needs

There were 287 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2011.¹ Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children*
Race/Ethnicity	286
Age	251
Member of Sibling Group	169

*A child may have more than one condition.

¹ This number does not take into account children with severe medical and psychological needs because this data is not available in CHRIS (AR Children's Reporting and Information System). As enhancements are made to the data system to capture this information, the data will be provided in future reports.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADOPTION SERVICES

SFY 2011

Subsidized Adoptions

There were 491 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2011, with 418 federally funded and 73 state funded.

Disruptions

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Nineteen disruptions occurred in SFY 2011, down from 20 disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	253
New Homes Approved During the Year	+201
Total During the Year	454
Homes in Which Children Were Placed During the Year	-138
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed at the End of the Year	-87
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	+19
Number of Homes Awaiting Children	248

Children Waiting for Adoption

There are currently 362 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian	Aian	Napi	Hispanic	Multiple**	Total
0-1	Female	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
	Male	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	9
2-5	Female	22	7	0	0	0	1	5	35
	Male	16	11	0	0	0	0	4	31
6-11	Female	34	18	0	0	0	0	2	54
	Male	37	20	0	0	0	6	12	75
12-15	Female	33	13	0	0	0	2	4	52
	Male	29	14	0	0	0	3	10	56
16-18	Female	11	4	0	0	0	2	0	17
	Male	14	5	1	0	0	1	2	23
TOTAL		209	97	1	0	0	15	40	362

** More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

TRANSITIONAL SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TRANSITIONAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH
FFY 2011**

(October 1, 2010 to September 30, 2011)

YOUTH SERVED

Demographics

Age	Total
Twenty Plus	87
Nineteen	119
Eighteen	214
Seventeen	325
Sixteen	271
Fifteen-Fourteen	332
Total	1,348

Ethnicity	Total
White	882
Black	378
Hispanic	58
Asian	12
Native American	9
Other Ethnicity	9
Total	1,348

Gender	Total
Male	662
Female	686
Total	1,348

General Statistics

Length of Time in Foster Care	Total
Less than 6 months	86
6 months to 1 Year	149
Between 1 and 2 Years	266
Between 2 and 3 Years	259
Between 3 and 4 Years	156
Between 4 and 5 Years	120
Between 5 and 7 Years	138
Between 7 and 10 Years	106
Between 10 and 12 Years	48
Between 12 and 15 Years	13
More than 15 Years	7
Total	1,348

Youth Who Were	Total
Living in a Foster Home	511
Living in a Group Home	555
Living Independently	127
Institutionalized	101
Other Living Arrangements	96
Special Needs Children	81
Married	1
Parents	43

Other Characteristics	Total
Employed	208
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	172
Obtained Housing/Other Community Service	101
Living Independently	158

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM (ILP)

FFY 2011

(October 1, 2010 to September 30, 2011)

YOUTH SERVED(CONTINUED)

1. Life-skills topics covered in workshops – <u>Credit Counseling, Housing, Post-Secondary Finance, Finance and Money Management, Vocational Planning, Parenting, Health and Hygiene, Personal Appearance, Nutrition, Team Building, Self-esteem, Legal Issues, Job Search, Drugs, Sex/STD's, Community Resources, Conflict Resolution, Moving Planning, Anger Management, Cultural Diversity, Voting 101, Purchasing, Handling and Cooking Food, Internet Safety, Gangs vs. School.</u>	
Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year.	355
Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	3,442
Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	444
Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	379
2. Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year.	348
3. Number of reassessments during the year.	406
4. Number of ILP staffings attended during the year.	431
5. Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year.	111
6. Number of OJT placements during the year.	5
7. Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year.	57
8. Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan.	200
9. Number of video presentations that were made during the year.	169
10. Total number of people that attended video presentations:	570
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: flex-end;"> <div> Teens Foster Parents Staff Total </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> 437 57 76 <u>570</u> </div> </div>	
11. Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.	114
12. Total number of teens from other states that were provided assessments/services.	7
13. Total number of teens (age 14-15) that were provided ILP information.	207

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SPECIALIZED PLACEMENT SERVICES
SFY 2011**

The Specialized Placement Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2011:

Type of Contract Service	Number of Programs
Therapeutic Foster Care	15
Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment/Hospital)	10
Emergency Shelter	15
Specialized Foster Care Services for Developmentally Delayed Children	3
Residential Treatment	16
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	6
Independent Living Programs	0

INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES
SFY 2011**

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited, and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. **IFS was provided through contractors. There were 393 families with 653 children who received these services in SFY 2011.**

DIVISION

OF

COUNTY OPERATIONS

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Mission:

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

Executive Staff:

Joni Jones, Director
Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support
Gwen Williams, Assistant Director, Field Operations
Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development
Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

Fast Facts:

People Served Annually:	1,183,319
Facilities Regulated:	None
Division Established:	1985
Budget:	\$256,196,771 Million (\$142.2 Million Fed, \$48.5 Million State, \$13.8 Million Other, \$51.7 Million ARRA Funds)
Staff:	1,992 Budgeted Positions (includes 60 Tobacco and 119 Stimulus positions)
Institutions Operated:	83 DHS County Offices

Programs:

- Medicaid – The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, long-term care and other related services. Approximately 817,750 Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during State Fiscal Year 2011. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) – This program provides time-limited cash assistance each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately 33,766 people were provided this service during State Fiscal Year 2011. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Work Pays - The Work Pays Program is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families being enrolled per month. In State Fiscal Year 2011, there were 7,322 individuals that participated in this program. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program SNAP (Formerly known as the Food Stamp Program) – This program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over \$717.2 million in benefits were provided to 678,358 people during State Fiscal Year 2011. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Programs: (continued)

- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food – This program provides more than 24.6 million pounds of USDA-donated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks.
- Refugee Resettlement – This program provides temporary cash and medical assistance to eligible refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.
- Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program – This program provides more than \$9.46 million in annual funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient.
- Home Energy Assistance Program – This program provides financial assistance to approximately 149,888 households each year to help them meet home energy costs. Case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance, are also provided.
- Weatherization Assistance Program – This program provides Weatherization services and case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs, and thereby their need for financial assistance. There were 3,129 homes were weatherized in SFY 2011 of which 2,398 were funded through the ARRA* program.
- Shelter Plus Care Program – This program provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases). There were 415 people provided with rental assistance in SFY 2011 through this program.
- Emergency Shelter Program – This program provides \$1,202,070 in grant funds to 76 local community homeless shelters.

* American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS
EXPENDITURES
SFY 2011**

	Expenditures*
<u>DCO Administration:</u>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 60,495,302
01 - Extra Help	185,952
02 - Maintenance & Operations	19,734,159
03 - Fringe Benefits	20,021,871
06 - Overtime	1,154
09 - Conference Fees & Travel	109,166
10 - Professional Fees & Services	7,312,979
11 - Capital Outlay	64,597
15 - Claims	-
*44 - Data Processing Services	4,187,586
Sub-Total	\$ 112,112,766
<u>Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:</u>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 627,135
02 - Maintenance & Operations	97,858
03 - Fringe Benefits	406,825
*44 - Data Processing Services	14,469
Sub-Total	\$ 1,146,287
<u>DCO Programs:</u>	
Hunger Coalition	\$ 995,113
Shelter Plus Care	1,702,930
AABD (State)	-
Weatherization (Federal)	4,893,045
Emergency Food (Federal)	621,466
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)	28,000,700
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)	2,106
Emergency Shelter (Homeless Assistance) (Federal)	1,109,706
TEA Employment Services	2,078,044
TEA/Work Pays Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions	15,913,769
SNAP Employment & Training	161,490
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)	8,625,699
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Operating Exp	114,855
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Capital Outlay	7,265
Sub-Total	\$ 64,226,188
<u>ARRA and Reinvestment Funds:</u>	
Weatherization Grants and Administration	\$ 16,743,583
CSBG Grants and Administration	6,029,112
Homelessness Grants and Administration	5,903,997
TEFAP Grants and Administration	298,206
SNAP (formerly the Food Stamp Program)	0
DCO IT Reinvestment Projects	3,893,303
DCO Reinvestment Projects - ACCESS Arkansas Ctr.	2,597,345
DCO Miscellaneous Reinvestment Projects	1,934,178
Sub-Total	\$ 37,399,724
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 214,884,965

This table does not reflect **\$4.98** billion in public assistance benefits authorized by DCO eligibility workers in SFY 2011 as these payments are not reflected in the DCO budget. The adjusted administrative rate is **2.23%**.

TEA

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2011**

County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾	County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾
Arkansas	97	83	149	\$86,393	Lincoln	86	70	123	\$82,600
Ashley	130	101	201	118,566	Little River	74	60	127	84,239
Baxter	111	112	181	87,717	Logan	142	133	226	124,671
Benton	226	168	416	232,203	Lonoke	326	332	548	334,529
Boone	154	160	227	127,742	Madison	33	24	54	32,579
Bradley	99	84	152	91,427	Marion	73	69	104	66,424
Calhoun	24	18	31	17,785	Miller	359	314	560	364,730
Carroll	27	22	71	36,824	Mississippi	442	306	671	403,435
Chicot	142	115	220	122,656	Monroe	76	67	120	87,215
Clark	56	47	107	55,111	Montgomery	29	23	58	29,228
Clay	121	106	190	106,657	Nevada	51	46	87	46,492
Cleburne	61	55	91	54,982	Newton	25	23	36	24,250
Cleveland	50	53	82	53,115	Ouachita	240	205	364	206,329
Columbia	171	135	284	166,630	Perry	44	36	57	37,133
Conway	101	104	179	87,792	Phillips	452	368	688	486,024
Craighead	596	591	1,022	658,132	Pike	21	14	41	24,157
Crawford	197	184	369	185,195	Poinsett	258	241	399	310,186
Crittenden	617	532	976	604,155	Polk	85	82	137	62,927
Cross	114	96	198	107,159	Pope	190	190	299	181,084
Dallas	50	37	68	35,618	Prairie	20	13	35	19,479
Desha	124	109	179	128,971	Pulaski-East	272	205	340	279,821
Drew	88	75	139	79,893	Pulaski-JAX	411	366	596	459,760
Faulkner	288	257	463	255,703	Pulaski-North	565	431	909	597,526
Franklin	42	43	85	40,404	Pulaski-South	450	416	750	475,518
Fulton	70	71	111	58,824	Pulaski-SW	673	470	1,008	648,138
Garland	273	230	447	264,312	Randolph	117	97	152	103,777
Grant	35	34	76	37,879	Saline	134	100	203	129,955
Greene	215	188	346	184,780	Scott	54	43	97	48,822
Hempstead	147	134	245	150,170	Searcy	11	8	18	10,811
Hot Spring	90	72	136	91,971	Sebastian	214	149	366	205,698
Howard	75	59	124	60,062	Sevier	94	67	145	91,564
Independence	183	162	312	210,339	Sharp	107	97	191	112,408
Izard	50	41	74	56,458	St Francis	382	332	566	402,433
Jackson	118	88	189	115,085	Stone	34	23	50	36,748
Jefferson	798	672	1,198	759,305	Union	154	95	237	151,094
Johnson	104	103	185	101,819	Van Buren	52	46	94	52,989
Lafayette	62	58	105	62,467	Washington	607	345	1,114	650,030
Lawrence	109	90	169	90,119	White	254	219	395	219,210
Lee	151	123	207	140,298	Woodruff	85	65	116	88,130
					Yell	35	26	53	39,606

State Total	13,897	11,628	22,138	\$13,736,467
--------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	---------------------

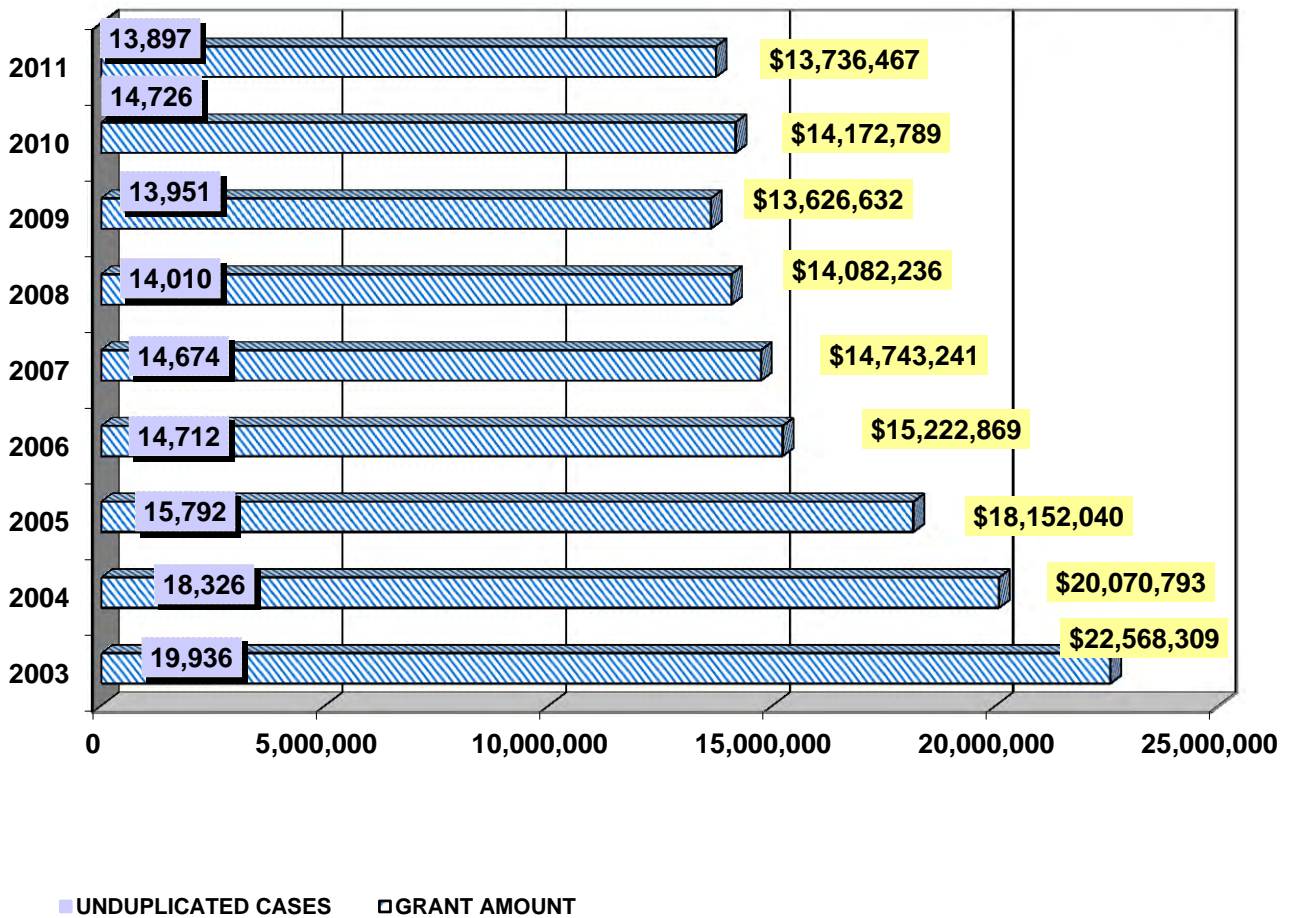
(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2003 - 2011**



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	GRANT AMOUNT
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$18,152,040
2006	14,712	\$15,222,869
2007	14,674	\$14,743,241
2008	14,010	\$14,082,236
2009	13,951	\$13,626,632
2010	14,439	\$14,172,789
2011	13,897	\$13,736,467

Sources: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base; Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>5 & Under</u>			<u>6 - 12</u>			<u>13 - 17</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	
Arkansas	39	44	0	20	17	0	20	9	0	79	70	0	149
Ashley	33	42	0	38	36	0	34	18	0	105	96	0	201
Baxter	36	56	0	32	33	0	13	11	0	81	100	0	181
Benton	104	106	0	79	78	0	22	27	0	205	211	0	416
Boone	64	53	0	37	34	0	20	19	0	121	106	0	227
Bradley	43	49	0	23	18	0	9	10	0	75	77	0	152
Calhoun	6	8	0	7	5	0	1	4	0	14	17	0	31
Carroll	12	10	0	19	14	0	8	8	0	39	32	0	71
Chicot	68	60	0	27	24	0	22	19	0	117	103	0	220
Clark	29	26	0	22	14	0	9	7	0	60	47	0	107
Clay	43	37	0	39	32	0	18	21	0	100	90	0	190
Cleburne	16	22	0	19	17	0	5	12	0	40	51	0	91
Cleveland	23	21	0	14	15	0	6	3	0	43	39	0	82
Columbia	75	73	0	45	42	0	28	21	0	148	136	0	284
Conway	43	41	0	32	40	0	10	13	0	85	94	0	179
Craighead	267	245	0	185	176	0	80	69	0	532	490	0	1,022
Crawford	77	81	0	71	69	0	40	31	0	188	181	0	369
Crittenden	273	242	0	159	148	0	78	76	0	510	466	0	976
Cross	46	45	0	38	43	0	16	10	0	100	98	0	198
Dallas	15	18	0	15	8	0	5	7	0	35	33	0	68
Desha	57	45	0	27	26	0	13	11	0	97	82	0	179
Drew	36	41	0	22	27	0	7	6	0	65	74	0	139
Faulkner	118	113	0	79	86	0	32	35	0	229	234	0	463
Franklin	17	19	0	17	21	0	6	5	0	40	45	0	85
Fulton	22	31	0	19	20	0	6	13	0	47	64	0	111
Garland	103	113	0	88	87	0	26	30	0	217	230	0	447
Grant	13	20	0	22	14	0	3	4	0	38	38	0	76
Greene	90	84	0	74	55	0	27	16	0	191	155	0	346
Hempstead	59	48	0	47	48	0	26	17	0	132	113	0	245
Hot Spring	32	34	0	20	26	0	13	11	0	65	71	0	136
Howard	30	27	0	23	22	0	10	12	0	63	61	0	124
Independence	59	70	0	67	64	0	31	21	0	157	155	0	312
Izard	16	18	0	18	14	0	2	6	0	36	38	0	74
Jackson	35	44	0	35	45	0	19	11	0	89	100	0	189
Jefferson	308	352	0	210	183	0	81	64	0	599	599	0	1,198
Johnson	48	43	0	33	34	0	12	15	0	93	92	0	185
Lafayette	24	37	0	18	15	0	6	5	0	48	57	0	105
Lawrence	40	36	0	31	35	0	17	10	0	88	81	0	169
Lee	60	72	0	31	22	0	12	10	0	103	104	0	207

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>5 & Under</u>			<u>6 - 12</u>			<u>13 - 17</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	
Lincoln	27	20	0	26	27	0	14	9	0	67	56	0	123
Little River	29	36	0	22	24	0	12	4	0	63	64	0	127
Logan	50	52	0	45	41	0	19	19	0	114	112	0	226
Lonoke	112	124	0	103	119	0	57	33	0	272	276	0	548
Madison	6	11	0	9	16	0	6	6	0	21	33	0	54
Marion	16	25	0	18	24	0	9	12	0	43	61	0	104
Miller	146	136	0	107	89	0	46	36	0	299	261	0	560
Mississippi	173	165	0	116	104	0	68	45	0	357	314	0	671
Monroe	27	38	0	20	19	0	8	8	0	55	65	0	120
Montgomery	9	11	0	14	14	0	5	5	0	28	30	0	58
Nevada	23	25	0	14	19	0	3	3	0	40	47	0	87
Newton	7	7	0	6	6	0	6	4	0	19	17	0	36
Ouachita	97	86	0	72	60	0	31	18	0	200	164	0	364
Perry	11	13	0	13	13	0	4	3	0	28	29	0	57
Phillips	208	192	0	106	102	0	45	35	0	359	329	0	688
Pike	11	7	0	7	12	0	2	2	0	20	21	0	41
Poinsett	91	107	0	60	75	0	38	28	0	189	210	0	399
Polk	33	34	0	24	19	0	12	15	0	69	68	0	137
Pope	74	84	0	50	47	0	30	14	0	154	145	0	299
Prairie	9	8	0	6	3	0	6	3	0	21	14	0	35
Pulaski-East	80	80	0	56	61	0	28	35	0	164	176	0	340
Pulaski-JAX	155	125	0	119	108	0	53	36	0	327	269	0	596
Pulaski-North	232	235	0	162	142	0	80	58	0	474	435	0	909
Pulaski-South	209	223	0	125	94	0	45	54	0	379	371	0	750
Pulaski-SW	254	252	0	177	168	0	78	79	0	509	499	0	1,008
Randolph	30	43	0	28	24	0	9	18	0	67	85	0	152
Saline	46	42	0	40	38	0	20	17	0	106	97	0	203
Scott	20	21	0	16	26	0	8	6	0	44	53	0	97
Searcy	1		0	4	5	0	6	2	0	11	7	0	18
Sebastian	82	85	0	75	55	0	33	36	0	190	176	0	366
Sevier	40	35	0	25	21	0	11	13	0	76	69	0	145
Sharp	39	36	0	37	44	0	18	17	0	94	97	0	191
St Francis	152	171	0	93	79	0	31	40	0	276	290	0	566
Stone	16	10	0	14	4	0	4	2	0	34	16	0	50
Union	52	55	0	46	48	0	15	21	0	113	124	0	237
Van Buren	21	22	0	19	18	0	6	8	0	46	48	0	94
Washington	250	261	0	205	245	0	86	67	0	541	573	0	1,114
White	85	97	0	63	87	0	31	32	0	179	216	0	395
Woodruff	27	31	0	21	17	0	13	7	0	61	55	0	116
Yell	3	7	0	17	14	0	5	7	0	25	28	0	53
State Total	5,432	5,538	0	3,982	3,838	0	1,794	1,554	0	11,208	10,930	0	22,138

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>19 & Under</u>			<u>20 - 29</u>			<u>30 - 39</u>			<u>40 - 44</u>			<u>45 & Over</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Arkansas	3	12	0	2	42	0	1	16	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	6	77	0	83
Ashley	8	11	0	5	39	0	1	23	0	2	5	0	1	6	0	17	84	0	101
Baxter	4	7	0	3	56	0	3	18	0	0	4	0	4	13	0	14	98	0	112
Benton	5	19	0	3	82	0	6	30	0	2	8	0	2	11	0	18	150	0	168
Boone	8	19	0	9	66	0	7	24	0	2	8	0	12	5	0	38	122	0	160
Bradley	3	13	0	3	42	0	0	9	0	2	4	0	2	6	0	10	74	0	84
Calhoun	0	3	0	0	7	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	18
Carroll	1	0	0	2	5	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	7	15	0	22
Chicot	2	20	0	1	58	0	2	22	0	1	2	0	1	6	0	7	108	0	115
Clark	0	6	0	0	26	0	2	9	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	45	0	47
Clay	4	14	0	6	34	0	5	23	0	5	2	0	6	7	0	26	80	0	106
Cleburne	2	4	0	2	23	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	8	47	0	55
Cleveland	4	7	0	2	23	0	1	10	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	45	0	53
Columbia	5	22	0	1	65	0	0	27	0	2	4	0	1	8	0	9	126	0	135
Conway	6	7	0	7	44	0	5	19	0	1	3	0	3	9	0	22	82	0	104
Craighead	22	60	0	25	290	0	22	107	0	6	16	0	8	35	0	83	508	0	591
Crawford	3	15	0	8	71	0	7	43	0	4	8	0	6	19	0	28	156	0	184
Crittenden	20	76	0	12	290	0	14	65	0	1	13	0	7	34	0	54	478	0	532
Cross	4	10	0	3	49	0	2	17	0	0	4	0	1	6	0	10	86	0	96
Dallas	0	4	0	1	19	0	1	6	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	4	33	0	37
Desha	3	13	0	2	68	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	3	4	0	8	101	0	109
Drew	3	8	0	0	43	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	3	72	0	75
Faulkner	9	23	0	5	127	0	13	44	0	3	9	0	8	16	0	38	219	0	257
Franklin	0	2	0	3	19	0	3	7	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	9	34	0	43
Fulton	2	7	0	1	27	0	4	12	0	4	5	0	3	6	0	14	57	0	71
Garland	11	27	0	2	105	0	3	56	0	3	3	0	6	14	0	25	205	0	230
Grant	1	1	0	2	11	0	2	9	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	5	29	0	34
Greene	5	22	0	13	80	0	8	35	0	2	4	0	9	10	0	37	151	0	188
Hempstead	5	5	0	4	70	0	4	28	0	3	2	0	1	12	0	17	117	0	134
Hot Spring	5	8	0	1	32	0	2	13	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	10	62	0	72
Howard	0	6	0	0	30	0	2	9	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	4	55	0	59
Independence	3	10	0	11	69	0	12	33	0	2	5	0	3	14	0	31	131	0	162
Izard	2	2	0	2	16	0	2	7	0	1	3	0	0	6	0	7	34	0	41
Jackson	4	10	0	3	41	0	5	15	0	3	1	0	1	5	0	16	72	0	88
Jefferson	16	98	0	16	389	0	7	83	0	5	22	0	9	27	0	53	619	0	672
Johnson	4	5	0	6	50	0	8	15	0	2	3	0	2	8	0	22	81	0	103
Lafayette	1	7	0	2	29	0	1	4	0	1	4	0	1	8	0	6	52	0	58
Lawrence	3	7	0	4	39	0	8	20	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	19	71	0	90
Lee	2	22	0	3	70	0	3	12	0	0	2	0	1	8	0	9	114	0	123

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>19 & Under</u>			<u>20 - 29</u>			<u>30 - 39</u>			<u>40 - 44</u>			<u>45 & Over</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Lincoln	4	6	0	1	29	0	1	17	0	0	5	0	3	4	0	9	61	0	70
Little River	1	5	0	3	33	0	2	12	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	8	52	0	60
Logan	9	8	0	6	55	0	10	25	0	2	2	0	7	9	0	34	99	0	133
Lonoke	8	25	0	13	145	0	19	62	0	5	13	0	13	29	0	58	274	0	332
Madison	2	3	0	1	8	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	6	18	0	24
Marion	2	9	0	7	24	0	2	13	0	3	1	0	3	5	0	17	52	0	69
Miller	15	31	0	5	155	0	14	53	0	3	9	0	6	23	0	43	271	0	314
Mississippi	10	43	0	10	173	0	5	42	0	0	1	0	6	16	0	31	275	0	306
Monroe	2	11	0	0	33	0	2	12	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	6	61	0	67
Montgomery	1	0	0	2	9	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	19	0	23
Nevada	0	9	0	4	21	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	38	0	46
Newton	1	3	0	0	5	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	8	15	0	23
Ouachita	12	34	0	10	94	0	3	29	0	2	4	0	6	11	0	33	172	0	205
Perry	0	7	0	0	14	0	2	7	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	3	33	0	36
Phillips	11	49	0	8	226	0	4	42	0	4	4	0	4	16	0	31	337	0	368
Pike	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	10	0	14
Poinsett	11	27	0	10	102	0	13	48	0	0	5	0	10	15	0	44	197	0	241
Polk	4	3	0	4	38	0	5	10	0	1	6	0	4	7	0	18	64	0	82
Pope	9	15	0	14	82	0	9	35	0	1	4	0	7	14	0	40	150	0	190
Prairie	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	13
Pulaski-East	6	23	0	2	95	0	1	48	0	2	8	0	0	20	0	11	194	0	205
Pulaski-JAX	10	35	0	10	173	0	15	73	0	3	14	0	8	25	0	46	320	0	366
Pulaski-North	20	69	0	5	216	0	5	73	0	3	9	0	7	24	0	40	391	0	431
Pulaski-South	20	43	0	5	233	0	7	65	0	0	10	0	6	27	0	38	378	0	416
Pulaski-SW	21	75	0	5	251	0	6	61	0	1	10	0	6	34	0	39	431	0	470
Randolph	4	11	0	12	31	0	7	18	0	3	5	0	3	3	0	29	68	0	97
Saline	5	17	0	0	39	0	3	20	0	1	3	0	2	10	0	11	89	0	100
Scott	3	3	0	1	22	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	4	39	0	43
Searcy	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	8
Sebastian	7	9	0	5	76	0	3	31	0	0	6	0	2	10	0	17	132	0	149
Sevier	2	8	0	5	31	0	2	13	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	10	57	0	67
Sharp	6	4	0	5	38	0	8	18	0	2	5	0	3	8	0	24	73	0	97
St Francis	11	52	0	7	178	0	6	43	0	0	6	0	2	27	0	26	306	0	332
Stone	0	3	0	1	12	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	20	0	23
Union	3	11	0	2	54	0	1	13	0	1	3	0	2	5	0	9	86	0	95
Van Buren	1	3	0	5	20	0	4	8	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	11	35	0	46
Washington	10	40	0	5	161	0	12	73	0	1	11	0	8	24	0	36	309	0	345
White	10	14	0	15	96	0	5	43	0	4	7	0	4	21	0	38	181	0	219
Woodruff	1	11	0	2	25	0	3	16	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	7	58	0	65
Yell	2	3	0	0	11	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	22	0	26
State Total	429	1,337	0	366	5,667	0	357	2,000	0	108	341	0	254	769	0	1,514	10,114	0	11,628

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
TEA
REASONS FOR CLOSURES
SFY 2011

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Change in Eligibles	15	SSI Benefits	8
Change in other Federal pension	1	Standard Filing Unit	3
Change in State/Local pension	5	Stepparent Deemed Income	3
Child reached age limit	13	System Generated, SSI	1
Child Support income	52	TEA case closed due to progressive sanction-work activities	475
Countable Resources	2	TEA close at client's request due to earnings	1,334
Death	26	TEA close due to earnings	1,895
Earnings Exceeds FPL	78	TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefits	5
Eligible in another category	3	TEA income exceeds \$223	170
Employed, Reached 24-month Limit, No Extension Given	18	TEA Intentional Program Violation, 1st offense	1
Employed, reached 60 months, no extension	1	TEA lifetime limit	313
Extended, Found Employment during Extended Period, Requested Closure	2	TEA non-comply with employment plan	10
Extended, found employment during extension of 60 month limit, requested case closure	2	TEA non-comply with PRA	6
Failed to cooperate, OCSE	3	TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%, system generated	4
Failed to keep appointment	24	TEA refused employment	4
Failed to meet Initial Eligibility	4	Unable to locate	144
Failed to meet participation requirement	10	Unable to locate, mail returned	241
Failed to provide information	502	Unemployment Benefits, ESD Reported	105
Failed to verify income	92	Unemployment Benefits, non-ESD Reported	41
Institutionalized	7		
No Extension Given or Continued – Not Employed	5		
No longer eligible child in home	548		
No longer resident of state	343		
No longer unemployed	1		
Other, Needs Related	92		
Other, non-need related	236		
Reached 60 months, no extension, not employed	12		
Refused other procedural requirement	8		
Reinstate, Fair Hearing	1		
Requested closure, no reason given	1,434		
Social Security Benefits	81		
		TOTAL	8,384

WORK PAYS

Arkansas Act 1705 established the Work Pays Program. Work Pays is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT
SFY 2011**

County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾
Arkansas	7	9	13	8,211
Ashley	15	15	31	12,393
Baxter	22	26	44	25,704
Benton	8	8	14	6,426
Boone	22	30	51	23,460
Bradley	16	19	26	12,699
Calhoun	3	3	5	612
Carroll	0	0	0	0
Chicot	23	24	43	25,551
Clark	10	11	22	13,209
Clay	5	9	9	3,876
Cleburne	12	14	26	13,413
Cleveland	9	10	19	9,384
Columbia	44	45	85	41,616
Conway	5	5	7	3,774
Craighead	161	170	308	155,703
Crawford	18	21	46	19,329
Crittenden	124	129	245	129,183
Cross	14	16	28	17,391
Dallas	12	12	22	11,781
Desha	15	16	29	10,047
Drew	18	18	36	21,318
Faulkner	39	43	81	31,212
Franklin	5	5	11	6,018
Fulton	9	9	17	7,446
Garland	67	74	132	65,127
Grant	2	3	7	1,071
Greene	23	29	42	16,116
Hempstead	35	38	74	42,024
Hot Spring	12	13	21	12,852
Howard	10	12	19	13,821
Independence	31	32	53	37,944
Izard	3	4	9	7,038
Jackson	20	23	43	17,646
Jefferson	164	175	313	163,455
Johnson	11	14	21	10,710
Lafayette	10	10	24	5,610
Lawrence	4	5	8	3,213
Lee	70	75	122	64,617

County	Cases ⁽¹⁾	Adults ⁽¹⁾	Children ⁽¹⁾	Grant Amount ⁽²⁾
Lincoln	15	16	30	12,597
Little River	7	8	11	9,894
Logan	18	24	39	17,340
Lonoke	14	17	26	18,105
Madison	2	2	6	2,754
Marion	7	9	15	6,273
Miller	68	75	147	69,513
Mississippi	49	52	105	45,645
Monroe	18	19	41	14,382
Montgomery	3	3	5	1,530
Nevada	16	19	32	21,471
Newton	1	1	2	408
Ouachita	41	46	76	36,057
Perry	2	2	6	2,754
Phillips	93	95	170	91,749
Pike	2	2	7	1,122
Poinsett	26	30	54	26,775
Polk	20	22	46	17,748
Pope	14	15	29	16,014
Prairie	3	3	7	3,264
Pulaski-East	46	46	76	44,523
Pulaski-Jax	79	84	171	74,307
Pulaski-North	137	145	280	134,844
Pulaski-South	153	156	288	161,262
Pulaski-SW	188	197	382	186,558
Randolph	1	2	2	408
Saline	19	20	40	20,196
Scott	5	5	8	6,630
Searcy	3	3	3	5,814
Sebastian	22	23	50	15,759
Sevier	7	7	10	8,517
Sharp	23	29	47	35,190
St Francis	107	122	200	112,455
Stone	0	0	0	0
Union	30	32	63	35,292
Van Buren	5	9	8	9,537
Washington	24	30	58	31,977
White	36	42	64	40,749
Woodruff	6	9	17	7,140
Yell	0	0	0	0

(1) Unduplicated count for Work Pays Category 84.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

State Total	2,388	2,595	4,727	2,417,553
--------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------------------

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN RECEIVING WORK PAYS
SFY 2011**

Grand				Grand					Grand
County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total	County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	7	6	0	13	Lincoln	18	12	0	30
Ashley	16	15	0	31	Little River	6	5	0	11
Baxter	17	27	0	44	Logan	15	24	0	39
Benton	4	10	0	14	Lonoke	11	15	0	26
Boone	32	19	0	51	Madison	4	2	0	6
Bradley	10	16	0	26	Marion	7	8	0	15
Calhoun	1	4	0	5	Miller	68	79	0	147
Carroll	0	0	0	0	Mississippi	54	51	0	105
Chicot	24	19	0	43	Monroe	19	22	0	41
Clark	10	12	0	22	Montgomery	5	0	0	5
Clay	4	5	0	9	Nevada	22	10	0	32
Cleburne	12	14	0	26	Newton	0	2	0	2
Cleveland	8	11	0	19	Ouachita	38	38	0	76
Columbia	38	47	0	85	Perry	2	4	0	6
Conway	0	7	0	7	Phillips	81	89	0	170
Craighead	145	163	0	308	Pike	3	4	0	7
Crawford	23	23	0	46	Poinsett	26	28	0	54
Crittenden	130	115	0	245	Polk	18	28	0	46
Cross	14	14	0	28	Pope	13	16	0	29
Dallas	5	17	0	22	Prairie	6	1	0	7
Desha	14	15	0	29	Pulaski-East	34	42	0	76
Drew	17	19	0	36	Pulaski-JAX	83	88	0	171
Faulkner	39	42	0	81	Pulaski-North	157	123	0	280
Franklin	5	6	0	11	Pulaski-South	151	137	0	288
Fulton	9	8	0	17	Pulaski-SW	187	195	0	382
Garland	68	64	0	132	Randolph	1	1	0	2
Grant	4	3	0	7	Saline	16	24	0	40
Greene	20	22	0	42	Scott	1	7	0	8
Hempstead	37	37	0	74	Searcy	0	3	0	3
Hot Spring	10	11	0	21	Sebastian	28	22	0	50
Howard	7	12	0	19	Sevier	8	2	0	10
Independence	34	19	0	53	Sharp	25	22	0	47
Izard	2	7	0	9	St Francis	86	114	0	200
Jackson	19	24	0	43	Stone	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	151	162	0	313	Union	35	28	0	63
Johnson	11	10	0	21	Van Buren	3	5	0	8
Lafayette	12	12	0	24	Washington	31	27	0	58
Lawrence	3	5	0	8	White	28	36	0	64
Lee	60	62	0	122	Woodruff	8	9	0	17
					Yell	0	0	0	0
					State Total	2,320	2,407	0	4,727

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>19 & Under</u>			<u>20 - 29</u>			<u>30 - 39</u>			<u>40 - 44</u>			<u>45 & Over</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	7	0	9
Ashley	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Baxter	0	0	0	2	9	0	2	10	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	21	0	26
Benton	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8
Boone	0	1	0	3	8	0	5	8	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	9	21	0	30
Bradley	0	1	0	2	12	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	15	0	19
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	23	0	24
Clark	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	11
Clay	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5	0	9
Cleburne	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	11	0	14
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	10
Columbia	0	1	0	0	30	0	0	8	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	44	0	45
Conway	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Craighead	0	4	0	5	116	0	3	30	0	1	8	0	1	2	0	10	160	0	170
Crawford	0	0	0	2	10	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	18	0	21
Crittenden	0	2	0	1	87	0	5	24	0	2	6	0	0	2	0	8	121	0	129
Cross	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	16
Dallas	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
Desha	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	16
Drew	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	18	0	18
Faulkner	0	1	0	1	21	0	2	9	0	2	2	0	2	3	0	7	36	0	43
Franklin	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Fulton	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Garland	0	1	0	2	33	0	4	28	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	7	67	0	74
Grant	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
Greene	0	1	0	3	13	0	3	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	22	0	29
Hempstead	0	0	0	3	19	0	0	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	34	0	38
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	13
Howard	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	12
Independence	0	1	0	2	17	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	0	32
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4
Jackson	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	20	0	23
Jefferson	0	1	0	7	131	0	4	21	0	2	5	0	1	3	0	14	161	0	175
Johnson	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	0	14
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	5
Lee	0	1	0	2	56	0	2	8	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	5	70	0	75

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS
BY AGE GROUP
SFY 2011

County	<u>19 & Under</u>			<u>20 - 29</u>			<u>30 - 39</u>			<u>40 - 44</u>			<u>45 & Over</u>			<u>Total</u>			Grand Total
	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	M	F	Ukn	
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	16
Little River	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8
Logan	0	0	0	2	12	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	17	0	24
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	0	17
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Marion	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	9
Miller	0	1	0	3	46	0	6	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	66	0	75
Mississippi	0	2	0	3	40	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	48	0	52
Monroe	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	17	0	19
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3
Nevada	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	16	0	19
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ouachita	0	0	0	2	27	0	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	0	46
Perry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Phillips	0	1	0	2	76	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	93	0	95
Pike	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Poinsett	0	1	0	1	17	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	26	0	30
Polk	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	20	0	22
Pope	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	14	0	15
Prairie	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	0	46
Pulaski-JAX	0	0	0	0	55	0	4	21	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	5	79	0	84
Pulaski-North	0	3	0	5	97	0	2	29	0	0	6	0	1	2	0	8	137	0	145
Pulaski-South	0	2	0	3	109	0	2	34	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	5	151	0	156
Pulaski-SW	0	1	0	5	135	0	5	40	0	1	6	0	1	3	0	12	185	0	197
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2
Saline	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	0	20
Scott	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
Searcy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3
Sebastian	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	23
Sevier	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7
Sharp	0	1	0	3	12	0	3	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	8	21	0	29
St Francis	0	2	0	8	74	0	5	24	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	16	106	0	122
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	1	20	0	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30	0	32
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	6	0	9
Washington	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	8	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	6	24	0	30
White	0	0	0	4	26	0	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	37	0	42
Woodruff	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	9
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Total	0	32	0	98	1,599	0	91	570	0	24	104	0	28	49	0	241	2,354	0	2,595

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
WORK PAYS
REASONS FOR CLOSURES
SFY 2011**

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Death	1	Earnings Exceeds FPL	91
No longer eligible child in home	21	Failed to meet participant	476
No longer resident of state	27	Work Pays time limit met	275
Other, non-need related	7	Failed to meet Initial Eligibility	395
Failed to provide information	18	TEA closed due to earnings	7
Requested closure, no reason given	370		
		TOTAL	1,688

SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION

ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
PARTICIPATION
SFY 2011**

County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**
ACPU Area 6	275	6,643	\$627,836	Lincoln	1,502	3,292	\$3,810,657
ACPU Area 2	5,989	301	5,137,309	Little River	1,322	3,203	3,302,077
Arkansas	2,412	5,207	5,561,429	Logan	2,649	6,579	6,806,721
Ashley	2,927	6,749	7,320,964	Lonoke	4,549	11,890	12,478,656
Baxter	3,401	7,923	7,879,253	Madison	1,174	3,253	3,220,043
Benton	11,090	32,495	31,111,160	Marion	1,696	4,043	4,171,035
Boone	3,224	8,162	8,263,132	Miller	5,011	11,871	12,228,046
Bradley	1,720	3,703	3,894,480	Mississippi	5,866	15,286	16,332,297
Calhoun	459	1,011	980,067	Monroe	1,334	2,824	3,130,083
Carroll	1,982	5,197	5,047,894	Montgomery	902	2,199	2,188,864
Chicot	2,176	4,570	5,176,013	Nevada	1,037	2,526	2,717,725
Clark	2,146	4,689	4,719,123	Newton	831	1,966	1,965,519
Clay	1,256	3,493	3,307,726	Ouachita	3,546	7,785	8,706,869
Cleburne	1,955	4,658	4,555,644	Perry	939	2,332	2,497,725
Cleveland	833	1,975	2,114,398	Phillips	4,679	10,250	13,352,303
Columbia	3,498	7,204	8,261,840	Pike	994	2,722	2,653,697
Conway	2,462	5,764	5,999,148	Poinsett	3,045	7,952	8,753,311
Craighead	7,823	21,187	22,881,797	Polk	2,188	5,639	5,870,501
Crawford	5,188	14,284	14,489,538	Pope	4,896	12,116	11,582,363
Crittenden	7,470	18,626	22,838,306	Prairie	767	1,766	1,913,655
Cross	1,695	4,354	4,412,622	Pulaski-East	4,584	8,943	9,613,305
Dallas	1,032	2,122	2,226,747	Pulaski-JAX	5,721	13,942	15,068,744
Desha	2,095	4,716	5,469,174	Pulaski-North	9,602	20,971	24,683,974
Drew	2,457	5,248	5,823,576	Pulaski-South	9,621	18,273	24,813,550
Faulkner	7,563	18,345	18,851,235	Pulaski-SW	9,332	22,232	22,537,462
Franklin	1,768	4,388	4,636,983	Randolph	1,759	4,527	4,564,141
Fulton	1,087	2,797	2,874,897	Saline	6,259	15,698	16,306,566
Garland	9,729	22,445	23,355,167	Scott	1,286	3,409	3,458,658
Grant	1,255	3,067	3,128,581	Searcy	858	2,105	2,106,887
Greene	3,929	10,541	10,464,570	Sebastian	11,631	29,469	29,475,323
Hempstead	2,557	6,335	6,471,207	Sevier	1,708	4,893	4,608,985
Hot Spring	3,213	7,603	7,726,697	Sharp	1,672	4,374	4,445,805
Howard	1,458	3,725	3,580,325	St Francis	4,488	9,938	11,920,742
Independence	2,809	7,814	7,510,883	Stone	1,258	3,015	2,855,258
Izard	1,037	2,737	2,717,254	Union	5,163	11,440	12,777,837
Jackson	1,963	4,868	5,424,820	Van Buren	1,653	4,007	4,121,929
Jefferson	11,995	25,018	30,450,878	Washington	14,529	42,170	40,860,201
Johnson	2,414	6,318	6,249,944	White	5,953	15,178	15,219,309
Lafayette	1,160	2,490	2,664,680	Woodruff	1,194	2,457	2,653,593
Lawrence	1,609	4,230	4,226,343	Yell	1,842	5,152	4,632,095
Lee	1,892	3,669	4,429,703				
				State Total	282,043	678,358	\$717,269,854

*Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for participation in the SNAP Program.

**Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

***Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

****Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in Pulaski County (Area 6).

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base/Monthly County Office Operational Reports

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY AGE *
SFY 2011

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Area 2 CPU	34	113	504	1,086	3,041	1,865	6,643
Area 6 CPU	2	5	6	41	143	104	301
Arkansas	971	1,274	1,050	936	743	233	5,207
Ashley	1,285	1,636	1,373	1,251	875	329	6,749
Baxter	1,360	1,817	1,544	1,543	1,279	380	7,923
Benton	7,236	8,894	6,232	6,121	3,267	745	32,495
Boone	1,539	1,906	1,736	1,585	1,070	326	8,162
Bradley	724	822	762	672	514	209	3,703
Calhoun	196	220	195	170	177	53	1,011
Carroll	1,035	1,333	979	946	676	228	5,197
Chicot	909	1,012	879	735	701	334	4,570
Clark	875	1,125	1,074	803	620	192	4,689
Clay	655	937	680	714	394	113	3,493
Cleburne	847	1,050	932	872	747	210	4,658
Cleveland	381	480	363	390	267	94	1,975
Columbia	1,277	1,656	1,724	1,220	1,008	319	7,204
Conway	1,120	1,321	1,175	1,100	821	227	5,764
Craighead	4,873	5,691	4,695	3,749	1,819	360	21,187
Crawford	2,848	3,883	2,691	2,704	1,709	449	14,284
Crittenden	4,040	5,166	3,812	3,020	2,212	376	18,626
Cross	883	1,139	911	781	505	135	4,354
Dallas	393	478	429	376	353	93	2,122
Desha	969	1,133	945	760	670	239	4,716
Drew	1,017	1,146	1,278	920	689	198	5,248
Faulkner	3,827	4,441	4,320	3,312	1,984	461	18,345
Franklin	772	1,070	833	903	581	229	4,388
Fulton	459	674	571	516	440	137	2,797
Garland	4,318	5,200	4,532	4,362	3,305	728	22,445
Grant	575	769	612	591	407	113	3,067
Greene	2,158	2,671	2,205	2,080	1,143	284	10,541
Hempstead	1,337	1,617	1,199	1,132	811	239	6,335
Hot Spring	1,465	1,784	1,541	1,457	1,098	258	7,603
Howard	823	932	747	678	404	141	3,725
Independence	1,692	1,952	1,592	1,448	887	243	7,814
Izard	476	680	531	547	400	103	2,737
Jackson	970	1,206	965	931	619	177	4,868
Jefferson	4,993	6,072	5,595	4,184	3,334	840	25,018
Johnson	1,292	1,507	1,298	1,194	816	211	6,318
Lafayette	414	560	484	398	445	189	2,490
Lawrence	767	1,069	820	835	551	188	4,230
Lee	607	791	766	552	654	299	3,669

- * The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.
- ** Area Central Processing Unit (ACPU) - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).
- *** Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients in Pulaski County (Area VI).

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASISTANCE PROGRAM
RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY AGE *
SFY 2011

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Lincoln	550	811	695	584	463	189	3,292
Little River	598	812	609	586	436	162	3,203
Logan	1,199	1,571	1,349	1,216	941	303	6,579
Lonoke	2,350	3,244	2,279	2,256	1,358	403	11,890
Madison	574	902	547	655	441	134	3,253
Marion	630	898	743	819	755	198	4,043
Miller	2,496	2,842	2,488	2,097	1,586	362	11,871
Mississippi	3,280	4,241	3,175	2,555	1,652	383	15,286
Monroe	493	642	524	468	472	225	2,824
Montgomery	376	582	396	354	381	110	2,199
Nevada	532	626	461	422	349	136	2,526
Newton	246	472	325	388	367	168	1,966
Ouachita	1,624	1,766	1,579	1,290	1,199	327	7,785
Perry	445	541	480	477	315	74	2,332
Phillips	1,937	2,655	2,068	1,560	1,490	540	10,250
Pike	538	701	512	504	362	105	2,722
Poinsett	1,539	1,988	1,560	1,551	1,020	294	7,952
Polk	994	1,344	1,182	1,078	801	240	5,639
Pope	2,477	2,793	2,720	2,302	1,460	364	12,116
Prairie	292	430	326	350	265	103	1,766
Pulaski-East	1,783	1,970	2,002	1,690	1,235	263	8,943
Pulaski-JAX	3,051	3,662	2,837	2,559	1,522	311	13,942
Pulaski-North	4,384	5,269	4,171	3,826	2,844	477	20,971
Pulaski-South	3,260	4,177	3,944	3,582	2,917	393	18,273
Pulaski-SW	5,130	6,012	4,662	3,911	2,118	399	22,232
Randolph	842	1,048	949	880	584	224	4,527
Saline	3,158	4,059	2,996	3,225	1,889	371	15,698
Scott	661	844	664	623	478	139	3,409
Searcy	340	471	374	408	370	142	2,105
Sebastian	6,147	7,461	5,666	5,699	3,660	836	29,469
Sevier	1,125	1,281	936	934	471	146	4,893
Sharp	769	1,123	816	850	628	188	4,374
St Francis	1,954	2,470	2,094	1,639	1,375	406	9,938
Stone	534	679	484	601	512	205	3,015
Union	2,206	2,760	2,337	2,008	1,726	403	11,440
Van Buren	659	931	777	762	685	193	4,007
Washington	9,718	10,947	8,510	8,175	3,993	827	42,170
White	3,006	3,745	3,072	2,854	1,926	575	15,178
Woodruff	399	530	415	448	453	212	2,457
Yell	1,086	1,327	999	906	600	234	5,152
State Total	135,796	167,859	137,303	124,707	88,278	24,415	678,358

* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY RACE
SFY 2011**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN*	ASIAN**	Other or Unknown	Total***
Area 2 CPU	4,514	1,790	41	38	30	230	6,643
Area 6 CPU	119	168	4	0	4	6	301
Arkansas	2,694	2,406	51	13	5	38	5,207
Ashley	3,358	2,993	327	6	5	60	6,749
Baxter	7,618	8	108	71	20	98	7,923
Benton	21,994	410	8,313	461	598	719	32,495
Boone	7,742	25	139	102	25	129	8,162
Bradley	1,284	1,781	562	2	8	66	3,703
Calhoun	550	433	21	1	3	3	1,011
Carroll	4,245	19	773	53	7	100	5,197
Chicot	849	3,516	164	15	2	24	4,570
Clark	2,214	1,979	399	37	30	30	4,689
Clay	3,383	4	65	14	4	23	3,493
Cleburne	4,487	7	90	30	4	40	4,658
Cleveland	1,412	511	33	3	0	16	1,975
Columbia	2,114	4,902	88	22	4	74	7,204
Conway	4,416	1,016	225	23	18	66	5,764
Craighead	12,094	7,332	1,337	71	46	307	21,187
Crawford	12,609	294	788	246	73	274	14,284
Crittenden	3,678	14,498	232	69	24	125	18,626
Cross	2,508	1,771	35	13	0	27	4,354
Dallas	650	1,400	53	11	1	7	2,122
Desha	1,170	3,338	167	15	0	26	4,716
Drew	2,571	2,465	108	23	15	66	5,248
Faulkner	12,048	4,701	995	132	66	403	18,345
Franklin	4,197	20	51	36	41	43	4,388
Fulton	2,729	9	13	27	6	13	2,797
Garland	16,453	3,856	1,486	157	76	417	22,445
Grant	2,884	105	55	8	1	14	3,067
Greene	9,935	100	318	57	11	120	10,541
Hempstead	2,251	3,128	858	23	21	54	6,335
Hot Spring	6,005	1,155	295	28	11	109	7,603
Howard	1,749	1,262	620	31	20	43	3,725
Independence	6,568	313	714	66	60	93	7,814
Izard	2,641	16	23	32	5	20	2,737
Jackson	3,303	1,300	145	53	1	66	4,868
Jefferson	4,951	19,571	152	58	36	250	25,018
Johnson	5,280	136	748	37	41	76	6,318
Lafayette	895	1,550	26	7	2	10	2,490
Lawrence	4,116	34	38	28	0	14	4,230
Lee	683	2,913	38	8	3	24	3,669

* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

** Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

*** The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**** Area Central Processing Unit (ACPU) - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II)

***** Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients in Pulaski Co. (Area VI)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
RECIPIENTS
BREAKDOWN BY RACE
SFY 2011**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other or Unknown	Total***
Lincoln	1,877	1,275	106	16	3	15	3,292
Little River	2,081	962	82	46	9	23	3,203
Logan	6,085	116	121	43	111	103	6,579
Lonoke	9,704	1,583	250	74	59	220	11,890
Madison	2,996	9	153	40	15	40	3,253
Marion	3,885	10	49	47	1	51	4,043
Miller	5,901	5,427	287	54	35	167	11,871
Mississippi	6,020	8,440	623	50	22	131	15,286
Monroe	963	1,789	43	5	7	17	2,824
Montgomery	1,937	2	193	33	7	27	2,199
Nevada	1,249	1,180	75	8	0	14	2,526
Newton	1,908	5	6	23	7	17	1,966
Ouachita	2,835	4,714	119	14	7	96	7,785
Perry	2,195	40	61	20	2	14	2,332
Phillips	1,649	8,450	74	13	4	60	10,250
Pike	2,240	108	297	23	9	45	2,722
Poinsett	6,668	994	206	17	11	56	7,952
Polk	5,111	26	310	147	8	37	5,639
Pope	10,066	809	937	57	44	203	12,116
Prairie	1,238	502	19	2	0	5	1,766
Pulaski-East	2,046	6,390	203	39	60	205	8,943
Pulaski-JAX	6,635	6,078	488	64	119	558	13,942
Pulaski-North	4,832	14,814	857	85	62	321	20,971
Pulaski-South	1,951	15,361	472	72	70	347	18,273
Pulaski-SW	3,764	15,795	2,023	52	97	501	22,232
Randolph	4,368	41	59	24	0	35	4,527
Saline	13,301	1,389	651	66	93	198	15,698
Scott	3,001	4	226	59	89	30	3,409
Searcy	2,013	0	28	31	4	29	2,105
Sebastian	18,160	3,958	5,077	485	729	1,060	29,469
Sevier	2,622	278	1,849	104	6	34	4,893
Sharp	4,213	37	39	47	1	37	4,374
St Francis	2,272	7,504	78	24	12	48	9,938
Stone	2,889	2	59	33	3	29	3,015
Union	3,851	7,054	387	47	19	82	11,440
Van Buren	3,824	28	90	24	12	29	4,007
Washington	23,988	2,368	11,139	495	3,409	771	42,170
White	13,107	1,233	501	81	38	218	15,178
Woodruff	1,286	1,137	10	6	0	18	2,457
Yell	3,851	100	1,060	30	43	68	5,152
State Total	393,543	213,247	50,005	4,727	6,554	10,282	678,358

* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

** Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

*** The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

MEDICAID

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
SFY 2011**

County	Medicaid Eligibles	Population	Percent Eligible	County	Medicaid Eligibles	Population	Percent Eligible
Arkansas	5,889	19,019	30.96%	Lincoln	3,737	14,134	26.44%
Ashley	7,663	21,853	35.07%	Little River	3,820	13,171	29.00%
Baxter	9,549	41,513	23.00%	Logan	7,409	22,353	33.15%
Benton	42,584	221,339	19.24%	Lonoke	15,186	68,356	22.22%
Boone	9,712	36,903	26.32%	Madison	4,324	15,717	27.51%
Bradley	3,942	11,508	34.25%	Marion	4,570	16,653	27.44%
Calhoun	1,296	5,368	24.14%	Miller	14,007	43,462	32.23%
Carroll	6,887	27,446	25.09%	Mississippi	18,814	46,480	40.48%
Chicot	5,111	11,800	43.31%	Monroe	3,294	8,149	40.42%
Clark	6,060	22,995	26.35%	Montgomery	2,689	9,487	28.34%
Clay	4,956	16,083	30.82%	Nevada	3,297	8,997	36.65%
Cleburne	6,434	25,970	24.77%	Newton	2,547	8,330	30.58%
Cleveland	2,256	8,689	25.96%	Ouachita	8,741	26,120	33.46%
Columbia	7,958	24,552	32.41%	Perry	2,833	10,445	27.12%
Conway	6,484	21,273	30.48%	Phillips	11,027	21,757	50.68%
Craighead	27,494	96,443	28.51%	Pike	3,518	11,291	31.16%
Crawford	17,072	61,948	27.56%	Poinsett	9,632	24,583	39.18%
Crittenden	20,902	50,902	41.06%	Polk	6,580	20,662	31.85%
Cross	6,019	17,870	33.68%	Pope	16,747	61,754	27.12%
Dallas	2,691	8,116	33.16%	Prairie	2,529	8,715	29.02%
Desha	5,259	13,008	40.43%	Pulaski	105,209	382,748	27.49%
Drew	5,790	18,509	31.28%	Randolph	5,973	17,969	33.24%
Faulkner	22,890	113,237	20.21%	Saline	19,336	107,118	18.05%
Franklin	5,106	18,125	28.17%	Scott	3,863	11,233	34.39%
Fulton	3,804	12,245	31.07%	Searcy	2,843	8,195	34.69%
Garland	25,933	96,024	27.01%	Sebastian	35,839	125,744	28.50%
Grant	3,872	17,853	21.69%	Sevier	5,950	17,058	34.88%
Greene	13,145	42,090	31.23%	Sharp	5,914	17,264	34.26%
Hempstead	8,132	22,609	35.97%	St Francis	11,022	28,258	39.00%
Hot Spring	8,993	32,923	27.32%	Stone	3,931	12,394	31.72%
Howard	4,707	13,789	34.14%	Union	13,879	41,639	33.33%
Independence	10,804	36,647	29.48%	Van Buren	4,842	17,295	28.00%
Izard	3,914	13,696	28.58%	Washington	46,884	203,065	23.09%
Jackson	5,791	17,997	32.18%	White	20,077	77,076	26.05%
Jefferson	26,377	77,435	34.06%	Woodruff	2,955	7,260	40.70%
Johnson	8,221	25,540	32.19%	Yell	7,454	22,185	33.60%
Lafayette	2,748	7,645	35.95%				
Lawrence	6,015	17,415	34.54%				
Lee	4,018	10,424	38.55%				
				State Total	817,750	2,915,918	28.04%

* Medicaid Eligibles for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there is no current population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2010 population numbers

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	280	151	1	11	443	464	350	2	206	1,022
Ashley	289	194	11	21	515	451	651	11	219	1,332
Baxter	660	1	4	24	689	1,401	6	11	319	1,737
Benton	1,343	8	188	117	1,656	3,323	78	222	1,174	4,797
Boone	618	2	5	18	643	1,368	5	11	316	1,700
Bradley	182	117	6	9	314	267	324	8	141	740
Calhoun	49	26	0	4	79	90	85	1	32	208
Carroll	352	0	11	21	384	685	2	18	185	890
Chicot	143	283	2	17	445	181	755	2	240	1,178
Clark	250	135	0	14	399	526	319	7	229	1,081
Clay	361	1	0	18	380	724	19	7	198	948
Cleburne	447	3	2	20	472	823	4	4	192	1,023
Cleveland	119	28	1	4	152	167	118	1	60	346
Columbia	252	304	2	21	579	365	958	5	302	1,630
Conway	356	87	1	23	467	910	216	8	292	1,426
Craighead	1,066	81	10	61	1,218	2,867	931	38	1,319	5,155
Crawford	786	14	21	47	868	2,281	66	37	610	2,994
Crittenden	302	597	4	54	957	707	2,787	16	910	4,420
Cross	307	141	1	7	456	477	388	5	246	1,116
Dallas	87	100	1	5	193	174	344	3	149	670
Desha	131	204	3	8	346	218	567	8	212	1,005
Drew	225	164	1	13	403	396	355	6	215	972
Faulkner	828	99	10	44	981	2,368	615	30	928	3,941
Franklin	406	3	3	11	423	640	2	8	161	811
Fulton	368	3	1	10	382	654	2	2	118	776
Garland	1,142	135	17	79	1,373	3,063	791	64	1,056	4,974
Grant	219	16	0	8	243	406	26	4	110	546
Greene	628	2	1	32	663	1,790	37	11	485	2,323
Hempstead	230	189	4	14	437	441	550	11	306	1,308
Hot Spring	415	77	0	14	506	1,026	238	10	307	1,581
Howard	192	67	8	13	280	335	202	7	155	699
Independence	674	17	6	44	741	1,476	63	18	327	1,884
Izard	346	1	3	11	361	602	0	3	114	719
Jackson	359	76	1	12	448	685	244	2	206	1,137
Jefferson	481	966	4	67	1,518	943	3,365	14	1,302	5,624
Johnson	335	3	28	24	390	1,070	43	28	208	1,349
Lafayette	82	127	0	11	220	120	339	0	152	611
Lawrence	481	4	1	22	508	990	7	4	220	1,221
Lee	111	279	2	14	406	152	653	2	193	1,000

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
County										
Lincoln	222	83	2	8	315	265	231	2	127	625
Little River	202	71	4	7	284	293	184	7	111	595
Logan	471	11	3	22	507	1,081	56	8	190	1,335
Lonoke	681	125	2	22	830	1,415	355	18	595	2,383
Madison	298	0	7	13	318	505	3	9	134	651
Marion	328	1	0	15	344	684	6	6	149	845
Miller	414	189	2	40	645	1,076	977	13	718	2,784
Mississippi	505	311	6	48	870	1,304	1,704	37	1,386	4,431
Monroe	150	152	2	15	319	182	408	4	146	740
Montgomery	217	0	1	10	228	319	5	3	65	392
Nevada	130	103	0	7	240	300	285	4	125	714
Newton	222	0	1	10	233	407	1	2	84	494
Ouachita	275	307	1	14	597	525	1,032	8	312	1,877
Perry	168	2	0	3	173	405	12	0	112	529
Phillips	159	469	0	26	654	358	1,633	10	548	2,549
Pike	242	8	0	10	260	380	19	4	100	503
Poinsett	602	64	1	30	697	1,392	226	12	434	2,064
Polk	432	0	4	24	460	735	3	10	185	933
Pope	799	25	21	47	892	2,094	166	49	460	2,769
Prairie	190	47	1	5	243	271	142	1	94	508
Pulaski-East	247	255	8	67	577	703	1,272	14	623	2,612
Pulaski-JAX	320	87	7	55	469	1,259	739	30	916	2,944
Pulaski-North	889	566	10	99	1,564	1,328	2,760	43	1,511	5,642
Pulaski-South	179	447	8	60	694	1,318	2,616	38	1,617	5,589
Pulaski-SW	249	300	17	65	631	1,063	2,552	42	1,495	5,152
Randolph	479	5	1	18	503	831	14	2	171	1,018
Saline	770	49	8	35	862	1,630	232	23	282	2,167
Scott	240	1	1	11	253	492	3	9	107	611
Searcy	295	0	1	15	311	506	0	2	89	597
Sebastian	1,244	127	61	278	1,710	3,780	781	132	1,383	6,076
Sevier	248	29	17	7	301	434	39	32	122	627
Sharp	471	2	2	21	496	913	8	7	188	1,116
St Francis	198	353	6	28	585	533	1,530	8	499	2,570
Stone	313	0	0	16	329	641	2	6	123	772
Union	431	441	4	25	901	813	1,576	14	499	2,902
Van Buren	361	0	0	8	369	640	6	5	148	799
Washington	1,436	28	106	117	1,687	4,145	333	216	1,441	6,135
White	1,059	37	5	71	1,172	2,512	193	19	667	3,391
Woodruff	205	107	0	9	321	287	245	0	93	625
Yell	526	6	9	20	561	863	23	31	268	1,185

State Total	32,769	9,513	693	2,368	45,343	74,308	38,877	1,529	32,431	147,145
--------------------	---------------	--------------	------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	----------------

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	3	4	0	1	8	1,440	1,104	118	52	2,714
Ashley	3	3	0	0	6	1,809	1,341	368	47	3,565
Baxter	10	1	0	2	13	4,258	16	93	76	4,443
Benton	18	0	3	7	28	14,904	328	10,107	1,529	26,868
Boone	3	0	0	1	4	4,522	23	95	115	4,755
Bradley	0	3	0	2	5	681	657	515	62	1,915
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	1	379	222	26	9	636
Carroll	6	0	0	1	7	2,969	11	1,058	106	4,144
Chicot	3	3	0	1	7	410	1,430	206	39	2,085
Clark	8	3	0	2	13	1,331	993	306	80	2,710
Clay	3	0	0	0	3	2,200	13	56	32	2,301
Cleburne	5	1	0	2	8	3,024	14	111	57	3,206
Cleveland	3	0	0	2	5	785	253	39	23	1,100
Columbia	1	5	0	1	7	1,155	1,876	111	55	3,197
Conway	8	2	0	2	12	2,205	441	180	87	2,913
Craighead	18	13	0	5	36	7,498	3,548	1,207	360	12,613
Crawford	9	2	0	0	11	6,999	187	959	706	8,851
Crittenden	3	19	0	1	23	2,083	6,769	179	165	9,196
Cross	3	4	0	1	8	1,609	937	51	45	2,642
Dallas	2	0	0	1	3	398	678	48	24	1,148
Desha	4	3	0	0	7	706	1,488	146	18	2,358
Drew	1	1	0	1	3	1,352	1,109	108	64	2,633
Faulkner	17	9	0	4	30	7,866	2,432	960	701	11,959
Franklin	2	0	0	1	3	2,260	36	57	94	2,447
Fulton	2	0	0	1	3	1,467	19	20	24	1,530
Garland	17	4	1	10	32	9,535	2,120	1,541	468	13,664
Grant	1	0	0	0	1	1,939	39	60	25	2,063
Greene	6	0	0	0	6	5,908	64	248	108	6,328
Hempstead	1	3	1	2	7	1,417	1,429	1,112	121	4,079
Hot Spring	8	2	0	0	10	3,699	647	280	79	4,705
Howard	2	0	2	0	4	1,119	612	625	46	2,402
Independence	3	0	0	6	9	3,946	169	814	306	5,235
Izard	3	0	0	0	3	1,624	10	11	37	1,682
Jackson	4	1	0	0	5	1,654	605	118	58	2,435
Jefferson	7	21	0	8	36	2,461	8,433	170	273	11,337
Johnson	2	0	0	1	3	2,955	79	1,082	102	4,218
Lafayette	1	3	0	1	5	463	604	20	21	1,108
Lawrence	1	0	0	0	1	2,391	19	31	36	2,477
Lee	0	4	0	0	4	381	961	22	25	1,389

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	2	3	0	0	5	1,008	544	113	30	1,695
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	1,076	477	121	66	1,740
Logan	6	0	0	0	6	3,036	52	107	206	3,401
Lonoke	13	1	0	5	19	6,631	851	374	293	8,149
Madison	4	0	0	0	4	2,065	8	230	66	2,369
Marion	6	0	0	1	7	1,958	8	46	54	2,066
Miller	2	4	1	4	11	3,645	2,392	252	129	6,418
Mississippi	8	10	0	1	19	3,399	3,984	507	139	8,029
Monroe	1	2	0	0	3	532	759	44	9	1,344
Montgomery	3	0	0	0	3	1,225	8	159	23	1,415
Nevada	1	1	0	0	2	784	591	67	45	1,487
Newton	4	0	0	0	4	1,114	1	3	20	1,138
Ouachita	2	12	0	4	18	1,499	2,136	85	83	3,803
Perry	2	0	0	0	2	1,223	24	53	28	1,328
Phillips	2	12	0	1	15	871	3,611	54	45	4,581
Pike	2	0	0	1	3	1,535	66	301	33	1,935
Poinsett	6	3	0	0	9	3,476	499	188	59	4,222
Polk	3	0	0	2	5	2,898	23	432	130	3,483
Pope	13	0	0	0	13	6,455	423	1,209	384	8,471
Prairie	2	0	0	0	2	863	233	23	16	1,135
Pulaski-East	8	11	0	1	20	1,491	3,252	392	293	5,428
Pulaski-JAX	10	8	0	4	22	4,868	4,001	718	545	10,132
Pulaski-North	12	25	0	3	40	2,740	6,650	1,169	431	10,990
Pulaski-South	21	18	0	7	46	818	7,162	913	337	9,230
Pulaski-SW	9	19	0	6	34	2,509	8,814	3,525	540	15,388
Randolph	3	0	0	0	3	2,534	30	65	61	2,690
Saline	9	1	0	3	13	9,150	891	855	340	11,236
Scott	6	0	0	3	9	1,546	8	257	128	1,939
Searcy	2	0	0	1	3	1,253	0	34	17	1,304
Sebastian	17	2	2	6	27	9,530	2,131	5,907	1,606	19,174
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	1,404	141	2,117	108	3,770
Sharp	3	0	0	0	3	2,574	34	46	36	2,690
St Francis	7	11	0	6	24	1,157	2,925	75	77	4,234
Stone	3	0	1	0	4	1,772	8	64	26	1,870
Union	3	6	0	3	12	2,440	3,562	408	136	6,546
Van Buren	6	0	0	0	6	2,202	28	86	42	2,358
Washington	19	0	5	5	29	13,487	1,242	11,633	3,112	29,474
White	16	1	0	6	23	8,573	779	751	332	10,435
Woodruff	1	2	0	1	4	777	419	16	13	1,225
Yell	4	0	0	1	5	2,283	76	1,593	146	4,098

State Total	433	266	16	142	857	232,203	100,559	58,250	16,459	407,471
--------------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	----------------

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	317	264	4	6	591	229	123	3	9	364
Ashley	461	347	12	5	825	233	202	3	6	444
Baxter	1,025	5	14	16	1,060	691	6	14	14	725
Benton	3,007	53	742	192	3,994	1,646	48	190	109	1,993
Boone	804	1	20	18	843	793	1	8	24	826
Bradley	110	165	29	8	312	139	110	7	6	262
Calhoun	84	45	2	0	131	74	41	0	0	115
Carroll	437	1	51	11	500	440	2	21	10	473
Chicot	104	321	13	3	441	90	278	5	2	375
Clark	483	407	16	24	930	205	115	16	8	344
Clay	318	1	3	3	325	368	1	1	13	383
Cleburne	611	0	12	8	631	507	4	5	17	533
Cleveland	126	56	4	3	189	127	57	0	6	190
Columbia	364	644	10	14	1,032	167	334	0	12	513
Conway	380	100	5	12	497	329	89	8	10	436
Craighead	1,717	936	84	58	2,795	1,360	345	25	58	1,788
Crawford	1,252	32	60	62	1,406	958	27	29	61	1,075
Crittenden	526	1,705	20	26	2,277	302	685	9	21	1,017
Cross	383	233	2	5	623	262	144	3	4	413
Dallas	78	193	2	3	276	85	92	0	0	177
Desha	172	327	13	3	515	114	218	2	9	343
Drew	338	296	10	15	659	215	215	5	11	446
Faulkner	1,596	671	59	59	2,385	777	218	20	50	1,065
Franklin	461	11	3	15	490	371	5	6	14	396
Fulton	339	1	2	2	344	357	5	7	9	378
Garland	1,635	376	94	30	2,135	1,176	253	38	73	1,540
Grant	389	14	8	5	416	187	8	0	8	203
Greene	1,033	7	26	5	1,071	953	10	12	35	1,010
Hempstead	392	469	61	19	941	231	295	11	6	543
Hot Spring	622	129	9	8	768	514	120	6	19	659
Howard	320	233	36	13	602	132	119	6	5	262
Independence	875	37	27	33	972	676	25	21	35	757
Izard	377	2	5	6	390	348	1	1	17	367
Jackson	376	110	5	9	500	372	137	6	16	531
Jefferson	479	2,139	14	36	2,668	437	1,166	3	30	1,636
Johnson	665	23	94	18	800	459	16	17	22	514
Lafayette	111	174	2	5	292	85	117	0	4	206
Lawrence	506	0	5	3	514	537	4	1	8	550
Lee	96	243	5	2	346	88	227	4	5	324

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
County										
Lincoln	191	133	6	4	334	187	109	0	9	305
Little River	328	164	15	6	513	203	103	3	14	323
Logan	646	10	11	13	680	503	10	3	14	530
Lonoke	1,194	175	23	44	1,436	704	119	10	29	862
Madison	316	2	7	9	334	284	5	5	7	301
Marion	416	0	4	5	425	382	1	2	10	395
Miller	840	603	27	31	1,501	613	405	7	31	1,056
Mississippi	679	854	46	12	1,591	608	504	8	23	1,143
Monroe	117	199	2	4	322	116	137	1	2	256
Montgomery	225	0	7	4	236	167	0	4	5	176
Nevada	139	160	9	1	309	106	93	3	4	206
Newton	215	0	0	5	220	225	0	1	9	235
Ouachita	252	445	9	7	713	212	335	0	15	562
Perry	213	3	4	2	222	211	6	1	3	221
Phillips	201	677	6	11	895	167	404	6	12	589
Pike	324	13	3	8	348	198	5	7	8	218
Poinsett	624	118	10	5	757	662	41	2	13	718
Polk	566	2	18	10	596	465	4	13	15	497
Pope	1,649	101	89	38	1,877	912	35	45	32	1,024
Prairie	175	61	3	0	239	144	43	0	3	190
Pulaski-East	408	885	23	48	1,364	246	514	8	32	800
Pulaski-JAX	979	828	59	91	1,957	662	381	23	62	1,128
Pulaski-North	506	1,457	45	45	2,053	558	1,013	22	57	1,650
Pulaski-South	241	1,955	28	45	2,269	336	1,188	23	53	1,600
Pulaski-SW	473	2,117	91	57	2,738	411	771	36	50	1,268
Randolph	499	3	10	4	516	502	10	3	11	526
Saline	1,542	153	40	36	1,771	923	63	18	28	1,032
Scott	317	2	10	20	349	317	0	6	4	327
Searcy	226	0	4	5	235	174	1	0	11	186
Sebastian	2,360	456	316	270	3,402	1,697	309	168	198	2,372
Sevier	344	34	94	14	486	229	23	25	11	288
Sharp	468	3	6	5	482	510	4	6	13	533
St Francis	256	693	4	8	961	237	529	9	19	794
Stone	332	1	3	3	339	275	5	6	5	291
Union	474	709	23	19	1,225	345	523	6	12	886
Van Buren	359	1	7	6	373	394	1	4	6	405
Washington	2,784	289	451	180	3,704	1,688	106	170	100	2,064
White	1,667	118	39	53	1,877	1,092	63	30	49	1,234
Woodruff	140	78	0	0	218	160	121	1	6	288
Yell	457	10	77	18	562	379	7	22	11	419
State Total	47,511	24,283	3,212	1,909	76,915	35,238	13,854	1,220	1,762	52,074

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	298	158	5	2	463	140	135	7	1	283
Ashley	359	182	25	12	578	197	192	6	3	398
Baxter	592	0	9	3	604	265	0	9	4	278
Benton	1,672	10	444	190	2,316	730	23	120	54	927
Boone	520	2	2	4	528	386	3	6	18	413
Bradley	84	65	32	3	184	60	136	12	2	210
Calhoun	49	16	2	0	67	30	29	0	0	59
Carroll	324	0	37	20	381	94	0	11	3	108
Chicot	64	187	15	26	292	55	228	1	2	286
Clark	204	124	20	20	368	81	108	21	5	215
Clay	261	0	9	2	272	322	7	6	9	344
Cleburne	406	0	7	4	417	136	1	3	4	144
Cleveland	122	22	3	3	150	91	32	0	1	124
Columbia	209	313	11	8	541	103	344	2	10	459
Conway	385	60	22	7	474	192	50	10	7	259
Craighead	1,301	610	138	67	2,116	873	804	59	33	1,769
Crawford	659	5	43	277	984	754	26	24	77	881
Crittenden	355	1,133	52	26	1,566	226	1,191	17	12	1,446
Cross	282	155	4	8	449	155	148	5	4	312
Dallas	57	91	5	3	156	25	42	0	0	67
Desha	86	252	15	6	359	65	256	3	2	326
Drew	178	143	7	72	400	137	126	3	8	274
Faulkner	595	221	35	743	1,594	559	288	30	58	935
Franklin	333	0	7	7	347	175	5	2	7	189
Fulton	177	1	0	1	179	205	2	3	2	212
Garland	1,160	189	84	41	1,474	525	160	36	20	741
Grant	260	7	5	8	280	113	3	2	0	118
Greene	803	2	25	11	841	829	20	34	20	903
Hempstead	219	238	57	31	545	68	173	22	8	271
Hot Spring	453	87	8	10	558	143	50	9	2	204
Howard	155	115	32	10	312	52	73	14	7	146
Independence	435	9	27	165	636	458	36	49	27	570
Izard	210	0	2	1	213	168	0	6	5	179
Jackson	297	83	9	13	402	215	112	2	3	332
Jefferson	359	1,185	21	33	1,598	358	1,570	8	24	1,960
Johnson	451	9	66	18	544	365	13	16	9	403
Lafayette	56	82	3	1	142	53	106	4	1	164
Lawrence	346	0	3	4	353	380	4	4	3	391
Lee	60	143	2	4	209	24	314	2	0	340

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	146	71	3	8	228	133	92	0	3	228
Little River	149	59	8	8	224	76	57	3	5	141
Logan	421	10	10	20	461	445	16	6	22	489
Lonoke	786	88	17	66	957	440	86	15	6	547
Madison	204	0	15	7	226	120	0	1	0	121
Marion	278	0	0	2	280	187	0	10	11	208
Miller	563	292	17	23	895	254	417	15	11	697
Mississippi	591	593	56	21	1,261	444	983	26	17	1,470
Monroe	72	62	2	3	139	38	129	2	2	171
Montgomery	145	0	7	4	156	72	1	9	0	82
Nevada	117	84	10	8	219	67	51	0	2	120
Newton	110	0	0	2	112	107	0	2	2	111
Ouachita	232	337	12	20	601	162	380	12	16	570
Perry	153	0	15	5	173	169	4	5	6	184
Phillips	175	386	10	12	583	187	960	7	6	1,160
Pike	180	7	8	4	199	45	5	1	1	52
Poinsett	496	55	19	4	574	479	92	9	11	591
Polk	281	0	8	3	292	295	4	10	5	314
Pope	992	58	87	34	1,171	436	61	21	12	530
Prairie	104	26	1	4	135	54	20	3	0	77
Pulaski-East	207	469	15	50	741	86	309	10	18	423
Pulaski-JAX	605	455	34	87	1,181	348	351	21	28	748
Pulaski-North	426	891	43	250	1,610	236	1,062	23	50	1,371
Pulaski-South	137	780	12	40	969	71	697	12	25	805
Pulaski-SW	332	1,144	93	105	1,674	235	1,319	42	53	1,649
Randolph	374	1	7	3	385	310	5	11	3	329
Saline	1,221	111	41	135	1,508	655	67	13	12	747
Scott	167	2	19	10	198	152	1	9	13	175
Searcy	137	0	0	0	137	69	0	1	0	70
Sebastian	1,316	283	359	195	2,153	540	223	96	65	924
Sevier	169	9	57	7	242	132	35	56	13	236
Sharp	289	2	3	5	299	273	8	10	4	295
St Francis	217	482	5	13	717	174	935	17	11	1,137
Stone	211	0	11	5	227	95	0	0	4	99
Union	332	454	57	18	861	159	361	12	13	545
Van Buren	329	5	11	9	354	163	6	5	3	177
Washington	1,736	72	408	175	2,391	954	143	237	64	1,398
White	1,069	55	47	34	1,205	607	76	25	31	739
Woodruff	71	48	1	4	124	56	91	0	3	150
Yell	328	4	93	14	439	156	9	14	6	185

State Total	30,704	13,294	2,914	3,281	50,193	19,488	15,866	1,339	1,012	37,705
--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

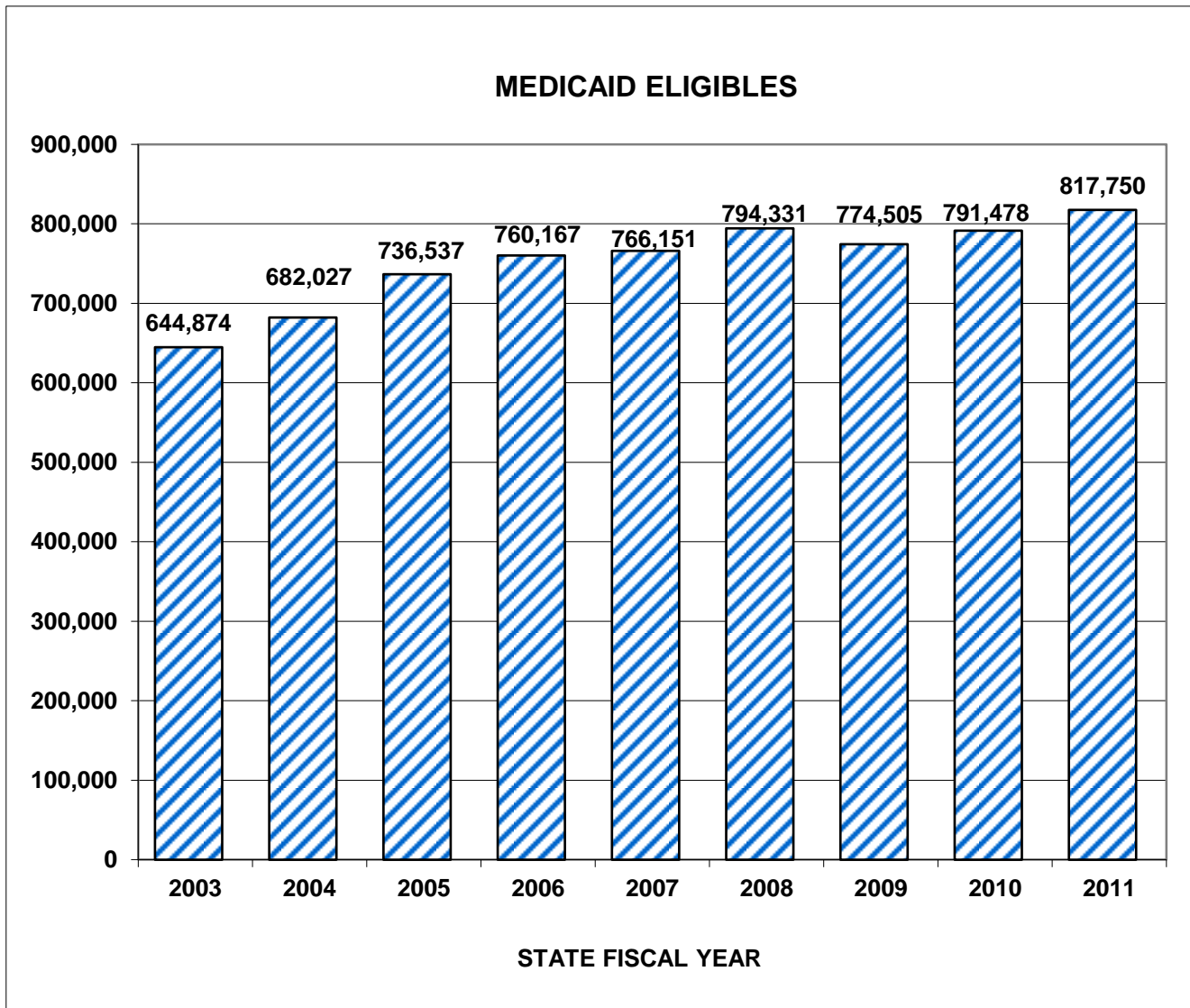
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	1	3,171	2,290	140	288	5,889
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	3,802	3,112	436	313	7,663
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	8,902	35	154	458	9,549
Benton	3	0	0	2	5	26,646	548	12,016	3,374	42,584
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	9,014	37	147	514	9,712
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,523	1,577	609	233	3,942
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	756	464	31	45	1,296
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	5,307	16	1,207	357	6,887
Chicot	0	2	0	0	2	1,050	3,487	244	330	5,111
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3,088	2,204	386	382	6,060
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,557	42	82	275	4,956
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	5,959	27	144	304	6,434
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	566	48	102	2,256
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2,616	4,778	141	423	7,958
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,765	1,045	234	440	6,484
Craighead	3	1	0	0	4	16,703	7,269	1,561	1,961	27,494
Crawford	2	0	0	0	2	13,700	359	1,173	1,840	17,072
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,504	14,886	297	1,215	20,902
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,478	2,150	71	320	6,019
Dallas	1	0	0	0	1	907	1,540	59	185	2,691
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,496	3,315	190	258	5,259
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	2,842	2,409	140	399	5,790
Faulkner	0	0	0	0	0	14,606	4,553	1,144	2,587	22,890
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4,648	62	86	310	5,106
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,569	33	35	167	3,804
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	18,253	4,028	1,875	1,777	25,933
Grant	2	0	0	0	2	3,516	113	79	164	3,872
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	11,950	142	357	696	13,145
Hempstead	1	0	0	0	1	3,000	3,346	1,279	507	8,132
Hot Spring	2	0	0	0	2	6,882	1,350	322	439	8,993
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,307	1,421	730	249	4,707
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,543	356	962	943	10,804
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3,678	14	31	191	3,914
Jackson	1	0	0	0	1	3,963	1,368	143	317	5,791
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	5,525	18,845	234	1,773	26,377
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,302	186	1,331	402	8,221
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	971	1,552	29	196	2,748
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	5,632	38	49	296	6,015
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	912	2,824	39	243	4,018

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
BY CATEGORY AND RACE
SFY 2011**

	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Other or Unknown	Total
County										
Lincoln	2	0	0	0	2	2,156	1,266	126	189	3,737
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,327	1,115	161	217	3,820
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	6,609	165	148	487	7,409
Lonoke	3	0	0	0	3	11,867	1,800	459	1,060	15,186
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,796	18	274	236	4,324
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	4,239	16	68	247	4,570
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	7,407	5,279	334	987	14,007
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	7,538	8,943	686	1,647	18,814
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	1,848	57	181	3,294
Montgomery	1	0	0	0	1	2,374	14	190	111	2,689
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1,644	1,368	93	192	3,297
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,404	2	9	132	2,547
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,159	4,984	127	471	8,741
Perry	1	0	0	0	1	2,545	51	78	159	2,833
Phillips	1	0	0	0	1	2,121	8,152	93	661	11,027
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	2,906	123	324	165	3,518
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	7,737	1,098	241	556	9,632
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5,675	36	495	374	6,580
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	13,350	869	1,521	1,007	16,747
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	572	32	122	2,529
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	0	3,396	6,967	470	1,132	11,965
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	0	0	0	9,051	6,850	892	1,788	18,581
Pulaski-North	1	0	0	0	1	6,696	14,424	1,355	2,446	24,921
Pulaski-South	0	0	0	0	0	3,121	14,863	1,034	2,184	21,202
Pulaski-SW	3	2	1	0	6	5,284	17,038	3,847	2,371	28,540
Randolph	2	0	0	1	3	5,534	68	99	272	5,973
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	15,900	1,567	998	871	19,336
Scott	2	0	0	0	2	3,239	17	311	296	3,863
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,662	1	42	138	2,843
Sebastian	1	0	0	0	1	20,485	4,312	7,041	4,001	35,839
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	2,960	310	2,398	282	5,950
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,501	61	80	272	5,914
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	2,779	7,458	124	661	11,022
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,642	16	91	182	3,931
Union	0	1	0	0	1	4,997	7,633	524	725	13,879
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	1	4,455	47	118	222	4,842
Washington	1	1	0	0	2	26,250	2,214	13,226	5,194	46,884
White	1	0	0	0	1	16,596	1,322	916	1,243	20,077
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,697	1,111	18	129	2,955
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	4,996	135	1,839	484	7,454
State Total	35	8	1	3	47	472,689	216,520	69,174	59,367	817,750

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES
SFY 2003 - 2011**



State Fiscal Year	Medicaid Eligibles
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537
2006	760,167
2007	766,151
2008	794,331
2009	774,505
2010	791,478
2011	817,750

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE
SFY 2011**

	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Approved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied
County												
Arkansas	122	74	51	0	0	0	60	28	31	182	102	82
Ashley	303	93	207	1	0	1	54	15	40	358	108	248
Baxter	331	113	210	2	1	1	115	50	64	448	164	275
Benton	625	297	311	3	3	4	268	115	155	896	415	470
Boone	337	133	195	1	1	0	67	28	42	405	162	237
Bradley	101	41	61	0	0	0	52	14	37	153	55	98
Calhoun	16	5	12	0	0	0	2	1	1	18	6	13
Carroll	141	66	76	1	0	1	61	16	48	203	82	125
Chicot	141	44	96	0	0	0	69	22	43	210	66	139
Clark	162	64	102	0	0	0	41	26	16	203	90	118
Clay	195	52	127	1	0	1	58	20	36	254	72	164
Cleburne	224	53	155	0	0	0	43	12	30	267	65	185
Cleveland	63	23	40	0	0	0	15	3	12	78	26	52
Columbia	268	96	166	0	0	0	68	26	39	336	122	205
Conway	174	58	109	1	0	1	81	27	48	256	85	158
Craighead	323	169	141	0	0	0	149	83	69	472	252	210
Crawford	409	152	263	1	0	1	201	81	119	611	233	383
Crittenden	272	108	179	0	0	0	119	51	75	391	159	254
Cross	171	60	111	0	0	0	82	31	46	253	91	157
Dallas	58	33	19	0	0	0	60	33	26	118	66	45
Desha	119	39	70	1	1	0	42	13	27	162	53	97
Drew	172	57	112	0	0	0	56	18	28	228	75	140
Faulkner	400	184	206	1	1	0	119	45	70	520	230	276
Franklin	117	49	72	0	0	0	29	12	15	146	61	87
Fulton	180	62	113	3	1	2	66	20	48	249	83	163
Garland	543	190	357	0	0	0	193	90	112	736	280	469
Grant	112	54	66	0	0	0	31	12	21	143	66	87
Greene	166	81	80	0	0	0	38	10	29	204	91	109
Hempstead	120	54	76	0	0	0	70	37	35	190	91	111
Hot Spring	239	90	154	1	0	0	105	41	59	345	131	213
Howard	105	45	58	0	0	0	57	24	33	162	69	91
Independence	321	103	191	3	1	1	94	33	53	418	137	245
Izard	162	55	100	0	0	0	39	10	30	201	65	130
Jackson	134	60	64	0	0	0	54	21	30	188	81	94
Jefferson	675	254	435	4	3	1	311	104	196	990	361	632
Johnson	114	56	69	0	0	0	48	19	27	162	75	96
Lafayette	79	22	55	1	0	1	14	6	11	94	28	67
Lawrence	140	58	77	0	0	0	44	23	26	184	81	103
Lee	145	67	78	0	0	0	64	14	47	209	81	125

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE
2011**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Approved	Denied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	Denied
Lincoln	95	41	55	1	0	1	72	40	31	168	81	87
Little River	89	44	49	0	0	0	23	10	14	112	54	63
Logan	214	74	139	1	0	1	85	33	52	300	107	192
Lonoke	264	137	127	3	3	0	91	53	39	358	193	166
Madison	121	52	67	0	0	0	31	11	18	152	63	85
Marion	102	34	72	0	0	0	40	17	23	142	51	95
Miller	167	71	90	0	0	0	75	40	35	242	111	125
Mississippi	241	102	138	0	0	0	110	42	69	351	144	207
Monroe	105	39	67	0	0	0	17	13	5	122	52	72
Montgomery	101	34	66	0	0	0	4	3	1	105	37	67
Nevada	75	24	48	0	0	0	37	17	16	112	41	64
Newton	70	21	41	3	1	2	20	8	10	93	30	53
Ouachita	285	96	187	2	1	1	82	35	51	369	132	239
Perry	67	30	34	0	0	0	20	12	12	87	42	46
Phillips	171	58	118	1	0	1	86	25	58	258	83	177
Pike	129	47	86	0	0	1	16	6	9	145	53	96
Poinsett	243	64	157	2	1	1	121	53	67	366	118	225
Polk	137	47	88	0	0	0	43	15	28	180	62	116
Pope	378	148	230	1	0	1	116	34	85	495	182	316
Prairie	81	41	44	0	0	0	31	15	15	112	56	59
Pulaski-East	143	44	89	0	0	0	93	32	58	236	76	147
Pulaski-Jax	149	62	80	1	0	1	58	16	41	208	78	122
Pulaski-North	891	422	459	2	1	1	338	137	202	1,231	560	662
Pulaski-South	105	40	64	1	0	1	80	16	63	186	56	128
Pulaski-SW	91	30	60	1	0	1	118	24	94	210	54	155
Randolph	199	76	125	0	0	0	51	15	33	250	91	158
Saline	479	182	296	1	1	2	188	119	73	668	302	371
Scott	94	24	61	0	0	0	19	2	15	113	26	76
Searcy	60	32	33	0	0	0	27	14	12	87	46	45
Sebastian	636	289	345	3	1	2	313	147	161	952	437	508
Sevier	84	34	59	0	0	0	40	16	25	124	50	84
Sharp	181	75	118	0	0	0	71	20	51	252	95	169
St Francis	203	66	141	0	0	0	66	16	49	269	82	190
Stone	96	38	48	0	0	0	27	10	19	123	48	67
Union	463	148	313	0	0	0	156	52	102	619	200	415
Van Buren	144	51	84	1	1	0	26	12	12	171	64	96
Washington	669	322	355	8	1	10	341	165	181	1,018	488	546
White	396	184	221	2	1	1	134	71	68	532	256	290
Woodruff	82	39	42	0	0	0	36	22	13	118	61	55
Yell	159	86	68	2	1	1	32	19	9	193	106	78

State Total	16,938	6,762	10,028	61	25	44	6,473	2,641	3,793	23,472	9,428	13,865
--------------------	---------------	--------------	---------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	---------------

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION
PROGRAM SUMMARY
SFY 2011

Programs	Actual Number of Recipient Agencies	Average * Monthly Number of Participants	Pounds ** of Food	Dollar Value
Child Care	9	2,082	94,113	\$78,049
National School Lunch	316	327,671	13,017,374	11,544,594
Summer Food Services	37	10,400	17,746	10,936
TEFAP (Needy Family) ***	15	31,233	4,478,877	3,199,760
Food Banks***	6	106,465	6,021,168	3,133,593
Disaster	3	27,309	27,237	15,778
Commodity Supplemental Food Program	3	2,817	987,309	669,824
TOTAL	389	507,977	24,643,824	\$18,652,534

* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that the agency participated in the program.

** Pounds are the shipping weight of the commodity and not the net weight of the donated foods contained therein.

*** Includes 1,940,015 lbs. of USDA foods purchased with \$1,126,917 of entitlement funds and 2,538,862 lbs. of USDA bonus commodities valued at \$2,072,843.

*** Food Bank totals for SFY 2011 include foods distributed to soup kitchens, food pantries and charitable institutions. USDA bonus commodities include 1,932,407 lbs of USDA foods purchased with \$933,039 of entitlement funds and 4,088,761 lbs. of USDA bonus commodities valued at \$2,200,554 .

BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS

USDA Food Groups	By Weight	Percent By Weight	By Value	Percent By Value
Meats/Alternatives	2,986,200	12.12%	\$5,481,202	29.39%
Poultry/Eggs	1,955,554	7.94%	2,317,860	12.43%
Fruits	4,290,547	17.41%	2,472,871	13.26%
Vegetables	6,370,866	25.85%	2,299,140	12.33%
Misc.	7,996,849	32.45%	5,553,804	29.78%
Processed	1,043,807	4.24%	527,657	2.83%
TOTAL	24,643,823	100.00%	\$18,652,534	100.00%

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
THE COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM
FFY 2011 (October 1, 2010 - September 30, 2011)**

The purpose of the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program provides a range of services and activities through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) located throughout Arkansas that have a measurable and potentially major impact on the causes of poverty .

Total of Direct FFY 2011 Service Projects by Category

Service Project	FFY 2011 CSBG Funds Allocated	Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *
Employment	\$699,816	2,492
Education	971,006	28,890
Emergency Services	1,391,878	118,897
Housing	676,522	4,211
Income Maintenance	836,404	6,280
Welfare	395,337	11,910
Linkages	1,428,469	42,234
Nutrition	2,549,717	93,815
Health	512,483	23,364
Total*	\$9,461,632	332,093

* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

Unduplicated Demographics

FFY 2011 CSBG

Male	101,803
Female	171,056
Total	272,859

White Non-Hispanic	151,014
Black Non-Hispanic	89,092
Hispanic	16,098
Native American	1,477
Asian	1,375
Other	13,803
Total	272,859

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
FFY 2011 (October 1, 2010 - September 30, 2011)
Data Regarding Households Assisted is Projected**

The Home Energy Assistance Program (HEAP) helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance through payment to a household's energy supplier.

Winter Assistance Program	
Households Served	64,418
Average Benefit	\$161
Crisis Intervention Program	
Households Served	27,886
Average Benefit	\$295
Summer Regular Assistance	
Households Served (1)	43,735
Average Benefit	\$124
Crisis Cooling Program (1)	
Households Served	13,849
Average Benefit	\$209
Funding	
Federal LIHEAP Allotment	\$36,401,066
Carry Forward Funds	0
Major Expenditures And Transfers	
Winter Expenditures And Transfers	\$11,695,282
Crisis Intervention Program	9,190,497
Transferred To Weatherization	5,230,142
Assurance 16 And Administration	3,578,051
Summer Regular Assistance (July-Sept '10)	4,935,627
Crisis Cooling Program (July-Sept '10)	2,534,291

LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS

Male	34,405
Female	115,483
Total	149,888
White	76,314
Black	67,398
Spanish American/Hispanic	2,363
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	775
American Indian/Alaskan Native	992
Indochinese	5
Other/Unknown	2,041
Total	149,888

(1) Represents service dated July-Sept 2010

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS

DOE/LIHEAP*

<i>Weatherized Units by Home Type</i>	
Owner	531
Renter (Single)	44
Renter (Multi)	0
Mobile Home (rent)	10
Mobile Home (own)	146
Other	0
Total	731

<i>Persons Assisted by Race/Ethnicity</i>	
White	923
Black	326
Hispanic	27
Native American	2
Asian	1
Other	2
Total	1,281

<i>Weatherized Units by Priority Group</i>	
Elderly**-occupied	395
Disabled**-occupied	432
Native American-occupied	0
Child - occupied	274
Shelter	1
Total	1,102

<i>Persons Assisted by Priority Group</i>	
Elderly**	430
Disabled**	444
Native Americans	0
Children	251
Total	1,125

* LIHEAP contributes funds for all Regular DOE units so SFY totals are the same for both programs.

** Eligibility categories such as Elderly and Disabled represent a duplicate count of clients/units.

ARRA-Weatherization

<i>Weatherized Units by Home Type</i>	
Owner	1,443
Renter (Single)	496
Renter (Multi)	43
Mobile Home (rent)	125
Mobile Home (own)	291
Other	0
Total	2,398

<i>Persons Assisted by Race/Ethnicity</i>	
White	2,428
Black	1,892
Hispanic	417
Native American	24
Asian	17
Other	12
Total	4,790

<i>Weatherized Units by Priority Group</i>	
Elderly**-occupied	1,138
Disabled**-occupied	907
Native American-occupied	25
Child - occupied	756
Shelter	59
Total	2,885

<i>Persons Assisted by Priority Group</i>	
Elderly**	1,422
Disabled**	1,468
Native Americans	33
Children	1,339
Total	4,262

** Eligibility categories such as Elderly and Disabled represent a duplicate count of clients/units.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM

SFY 2011

The Department of Human Services is the grantee for four (4) Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grant has a different grant cycle.

The program funded under DHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has one project sponsor: Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.

TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE

Four Hundred fifteen (415) people were provided rental assistance.

Racial breakdown:

White	126
Black	289
Hispanic	0
Asian/Pacific Islander	0
Native American	0
Total	415

EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM

SFY 2011

In SFY 2011, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program provided **\$1,202,070** in federal funds to **76** shelters. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

Type of Facility	Number of Facility	Number Served	Gender		Race			
			Male	Female	Black	White	Other	Hispanic
General Shelter	19	8,286	5,558	2,728	3276	4,502	298	210
Battered Women's	25	4,219	1,027	3,192	1,187	2,602	201	229
Youth Facilities	7	825	395	430	230	536	9	50
Drug and Alcohol	10	1,057	639	418	241	781	17	18
Transitional	9	681	297	384	211	436	16	18
Mentally Ill	2	97	17	80	42	49	5	1
Day Shelter	3	3,810	2,460	1,350	516	2,946	182	166
Prison Release	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Day Care	1	160	85	75	9	62	21	68
Total	76	19,135	10,478	8,657	5,712	11,914	749	760

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

HOMELESS PREVENTION and RAPID REHOUSING PROGRAM

SFY 2011

The Homelessness prevention and Rapid Re-Housing Program (HPRP) provides homelessness prevention assistance to households that would otherwise become homeless, and provides rapid re-housing assistance to persons who are homeless. Funding is provided by the America Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009.

Financial assistance includes a wide array of activities such as payment for back rent, security deposits, short and medium term rental assistance, current and prior utility assistance and moving costs. The funds can also be used to provide services that help families connect with housing, including landlord outreach, landlord-tenant mediation, and housing based case management.

The grant is administered through 13 lead agencies selected by the Continuum of Care organizations throughout the state. The Arkansas Department of Human Services is the Grantee for this program.

Client's Served	
Male-Adult	865
Female-Adult	1,970
Male-Child	1,412
Female-Child	1,506
Unknown/Not Given/Transgender	15
Total	5,768

Race	
White	2,662
Black	3,005
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	19
American Indian/Alaskan Native	34
Other/Unknown/Not Given	48
Total	5,768

Households Members Served	
Male - Two Person	556
Male - Single	302
Male - Child	1,412
Female - Two Person	1,607
Female - Single	370
Female - Child	1,506
Unkn/Not Given/Transgender	15
Total	5,768

Ethnicity	
Hispanic/Latino	213
Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino	5,526
Unknown/Not Given	29
Total	5,768

Service Type	Total Served	Total Cost	Average Cost
Basic Needs	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Homeless Motel Vouchers	138	30,526.67	221.21
Rent Payment Assistance	17,226	3,150,004.01	182.86
Rental Applications Fee	26	254.60	9.79
Rental Deposit Assistance	1,553	198,182.48	129.28
Housing Search Assistance	490	19,649.01	40.10
Moving Expense Assistance	55	3,655.16	66.46
Utility Bill Payment Assistance	4,973	308,341.22	62.00
Utility Deposit Assistance	1,213	73,974.19	60.98
Credit Counseling	86	0.00	0.00
Finance/Budget Counseling	91	8,750.00	96.15
Legal Services	0	0.00	0.00
Case Care Management	11,637	0.00	0.00
Drop In Centers	0	0.00	0.00
Outreach Programs	8	0.00	79.25
	37,496	\$3,793,337.34	\$948.08

DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Background, Services and Mission

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation*. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of intellectual disabilities.

In 1971, the Governor designated Intellectual Disabilities/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Intellectual Disabilities and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Human Services (DHS).

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are five HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 at Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. A center in Alexander closed on June 6, 2011. These programs provide services to 969 individuals (as of 06/30/11) with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Human Services, and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private not-for-profit programs and other providers whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. DDS oversees Licensed Center-Based Providers, Home and Community Based (Medicaid Waiver) Providers, and Part C IDEA Early Intervention Providers. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, individual/family supports and adaptive equipment.

To accomplish its mission, DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are committed to the principle and practices of normalization; least restrictive alternatives; affirmation of individuals' constitutional rights; provision of quality services; the interdisciplinary service delivery model; and the positive management of challenging behaviors.

The term "Intellectual Disabilities" has replaced the term "Mental Retardation".

Source: DDS Website

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GOALS AND SERVICES

SFY 2011

DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are dedicated to the pursuit of the following goals:

Advocating for adequate funding, staffing, and services to address the needs of persons with developmental disabilities.

Encouraging an interdisciplinary service system to be utilized in the delivery of appropriate individualized and quality services.

Protecting the constitutional rights of individuals with disabilities and their rights to personal dignity, respect and freedom from harm.

Assuring that individuals with developmental disabilities who receive services from DDS are provided uninterrupted essential services until such time a person no longer needs to depend on these services.

Encouraging family, parent/guardian, individual, and public/community involvement in program development, delivery, and evaluation.

Engaging in statewide planning that ensures optimal and innovative growth of the Arkansas service system to meet the needs of persons with developmental disabilities and to assist such persons to achieve independence, productivity, and integration into the community.

Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:

Children's Services

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Care coordinators are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs. They also complete intake and referral for children/families seeking Home and Community Based Waiver services. Staff certify and monitor Early Intervention providers.

Early Intervention/First Connections and Early Childhood Services:

The Children's Services Section provides developmental disability services to children birth to five years of age. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs:

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for children who are chronically ill or have physical disabilities whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determine financial and medical eligibility. A child who is chronically ill or who has physical disabilities is defined as a child under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, care coordinators, and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications, and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Steps are then taken to secure an application for assistance through the DHS county office, designated hospitals or DDS Children's Services community based staff. A case record is then opened and a plan of care for treatment is made and coordinated by the Title V staff.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GOALS AND SERVICES

SFY 2011

Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services

This section administers the Alternative Community Services (ACS) program under the 1915(c) Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops remediations, and oversees a Waiver quality management system as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Administration of this program includes approval of a Person-Centered Plan, oversight, case review, and prior service authorization. People of any age may make application for services under this program. Service specialists who assist individuals, families, and providers are located in various county offices across the state.

Quality Assurance

This section is the regulatory body for the licensure and certification of all DDS Providers - licensure of Center-based Services and certification of Waiver Providers and Targeted Case Managers who serve individuals with developmental disabilities. The Quality Assurance section also performs oversight activities for quality assurance.

Staff conduct monitoring activities for Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) and ACS Waiver. The unit also conducts interviews with persons served by the ACS Waiver and Intermediate Care Facilities for Persons with Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities, using the National Core Indicators (NCI) survey tool, to determine satisfaction with their services. The DDS Adult Intake and Referral unit in QA is responsible for intake and referral for all adults seeking DDS services and assists individuals and families with respite and other service needs. The QA Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit reviews thousands of files for financial eligibility each year. Additional quality assurance activities include psychological services, Foster Grandparent program, Ombudsman program, investigation of service concerns, incident reporting, and technical assistance for provider organizations.

Fiscal Management

This section administers contracts, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

Compliance

This section addresses compliance with state and federal regulations for the division.

Residential Services

Five state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION

SFY 2011

Field Services (ages birth to 21):

<u>Regions</u>	<u>Counties Covered</u>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington, and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski, and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Union

Training:

- **Five hundred and eighty three (583) hours of training** was provided to professional/paraprofessional staff and providers in DDS licensed community and voucher programs. **Thirteen (13) hours of training** was also provided to Head Start/Early Head Start administration and staff, and to college graduate students. **Thirty-six (36) hours of training** were also provided jointly with the Division of Childcare and Department of education to state private providers and licensed community programs, and regular childcare providers.

Services to School Aged Children:

- **Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided** to **34** individuals by six **(6) Special Education Teacher units** authorized by the Department of Education.
- **Special Education Services** were made available to **34** individuals aged 6 to 21 in the Human Development Centers. These services are provided at the Conway site.

Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):

- Therapeutic Services were provided statewide to **3,031** children age three (3) to enter Kindergarten through DDS licensed community programs.
- On-going service coordination was provided statewide to **3,031** children ages three (3) to enter Kindergarten by the DDS Licensed DDTCS Providers.

Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):

- The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to **3,222** children.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION SFY 2011

Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three): (continued)

- **First Connections Early Intervention-Part C Services provided during the year:**

Service	Number of Children*
Assistive Technology	1
Audiology	50
Service Coordination	1,406
Health Services	1
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	1
Nursing Services	66
Nutrition Services	23
Occupational Therapy	542
Physical Therapy	493
Psychological	4
Respite Care	2
Social Work	3
Special Instruction	322
Speech/Language Therapy	703
Transportation	563
HR (DayHab)	1,183
Vision	15

- **Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:**

By Race		By Age	
American Indian or Alaska Native	2	Birth to One Year	367
Asian or Pacific Islander	19	One to Two Years	1,085
Black or African American	1,271	Two to Three Years	1,770
Hispanic or Latino	187		
White	1,694		
Two or More Races	49		
Total	3,222	Total	3,222

TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas.

One thousand four hundred forty- one (**1,441**) individuals applied for assistance from the Title V CSHCN program. Three hundred fifteen (**315**) applications were funded during Calendar Year 2010 for the Title V Family Support and Respite program at a cost of **\$248,182.00**.

The Title V CSHCN program served **848** individuals at an average cost of **\$1,923.00**. This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payer of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **2,364** individuals received case management/service coordination support. An additional **1,068** individuals received assistance applying for DDS.

The **Autism Family Support Grant** was a one-time program available for individuals diagnosed with an Autistic Spectrum Disorder during SFY 11. Funds were available for assistance in purchasing goods and services required due to the diagnosis of an Autistic Spectrum Disorder for which there was no other source of funding. **754** applications were received and processed for a payment for a total of **\$1,444,993.00**.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION
SFY 2011**

DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN SECTION

Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP) funding provided services to four **(4)** persons with a dual diagnosis of mental retardation and mental illness.

WAIVER SERVICES

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

WAIVER SERVICES

SFY 2011

<u>Regions</u>	<u>Counties Covered</u>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Newton, Sebastian and Washington
North Central	Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Pope, Prairie, Van Buren, White, Woodruff and Yell
Northeast	Baxter, Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Fulton, Greene, Independence, Izaard, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Marion, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Randolph, Searcy, Sharp, Stone and St. Francis
Central	Perry, Pulaski and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, Polk, Scott and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Jefferson, Lincoln, Lonoke and Union

Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS):

- ACS Waiver services were approved for the following number of individuals in SFY-2011.

Reported SFY-2009	3,970
Reported SFY-2010	4,025
Reported SFY-2011	4,055

- The total ACS Waiver Expenditures for individuals in SFY-2011 (waiver services cost only) are.

Reported SFY-2009	\$129,051,944.51
Reported SFY-2010	\$139,744,190.21
Reported SFY-2011	\$160,403,821.87

- Services for the following number of individuals were opened in SFY-2011.

Reported SFY-2009	349
Reported SFY-2010	290
Reported SFY-2011	149

- Services for the following number of individuals were closed in SFY-2011.

Reported SFY-2009	152
Reported SFY-2010	134
Reported SFY-2011	137

- The following number of individuals were released from the Waiver Applications List for processing in SFY-2011.

Reported SFY-2009	230
Reported SFY-2010	232
Reported SFY-2011	276

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WAIVER SERVICES SFY 2011

Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS): (Continued)

RACE	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011
African American	753	734	750
Asian American	28	32	32
Caucasian	3,101	3,133	3,140
Hispanic	27	34	37
Native American	13	15	14
Other	35	62	70
Filipino	2	2	1
Polynesian	9	9	9
Unknown	2	4	2
Total	3,970	4,025	4,055

GENDER	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011
Female	1,673	1,697	1,700
Male	2,297	2,328	2,355
Total	3,970	4,025	4,055

PRIORITY	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011
102 Choice List*	2,285	2,445	2,271
Supportive Living Services	736	728	715
Nursing Home	24	26	30
Intermediate Care Facility for those with Intellectual Disability	366	356	330
Foster Care (DCFS Custody)	106	100	93
911 Act	3	0	0
Arkansas State Hospital	23	26	31
Child and Adolescent Service System Program	2	2	2
Integrated Supports	153	143	140
Human Development Center	22	56	182
DDS Director	29	30	28
Provider Tax	N/A	N/A	147
Unknown	221	113	86
Total	3,970	4,025	4,055

AGE	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	Reported SFY-2011
Age: Birth to 17	749	709	596
Age: 18 and Up	3,221	3,316	3,459
Total	3,970	4,025	4,055

DISABILITY	ID**	CP***	Epilepsy	Autism	Other
Reported SFY-2009	3,104	693	290	319	460
Reported SFY-2010	3,156	721	322	370	537
Reported SFY-2011	3,192	733	339	379	590

The number of individuals by disability includes persons with multiple disabilities, thus the number would exceed the SFY Unduplicated Totals.

* The Alternative Community Services (ACS) Choice form (#102) that applicants for DDS service sign when they are seeking residential services.

** Intellectual Disability

*** Cerebral Palsy

QUALITY ASSURANCE

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

QUALITY ASSURANCE

SFY 2011

Four sections operate within the Quality Assurance Section - Certification/Licensure, Intake and Referral, Outreach, and Psychology. Additional duties of the section are statistical reporting, administrator training, emergent respite requests, policy development, Medicaid eligibility determination, mortality review, and various quality improvement activities.

Certification/Licensure Unit **Licensure Unit**

Five Service and Program Licensing Specialists conducted 86 license review visits, one to each licensed program.

Five Service and Program Licensing Specialists also reviewed 10% of files of individuals served by ACS Home and Community Based (Waiver) providers. DDS certifies 78 Waiver providers and made 111 visits to providers.

Certification Unit

Central Office and field staff perform various activities to initially certify, recertify, and monitor services.

Home and Community Based Services Waiver Components

Consultation	43
Crisis Intervention	9
Adaptive Equipment	40
Supportive Living	69
Supported Employment	33
Case Management	66
Community Experiences	0
Non-medical Transportation	0
Supplemental Support	26
Environmental Modifications	31
Specialized Medical Supplies	28
Community Living	0
Respite	44
Emergency Response System	0
Community Transition	34

Three hundred eighty-one (381) satisfaction surveys were conducted with Home and Community Based Waiver services recipients.

Investigation Unit

DDS investigation unit reviews all incident reports submitted by community providers; Conducts follow-up as needed; Completes an internal review of all deaths of waiver recipients; Recommends cases for external review by the Community Provider Mortality Review Committee; Prepares packets for review; and serves as process facilitator. The unit also reviews all service concerns submitted through phone interviews and on site visits, conducts training on incident reporting and assists with technical issues with reporting system.

Investigated 158 service concerns, a 6% increase over 2010.

Reviewed and performed follow-up as needed on 3,903 incident reports, a 35% increase over 2010.

Completed reviews of 49 deaths of individuals served by ACS waiver providers.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

QUALITY ASSURANCE

SFY 2011

Adult Services Intake and Referral Unit/Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit

Three program eligibility specialists processed a total of 339 initial Medicaid Waiver applications:

- 160 of the 339 applications were approved;
- 144 were determined eligible; person is awaiting a waiver slot;
- 6 of the applications were pended;
- 29 applications were denied (most for failure to meet time frames for submission).

4,259 applications for re-evaluation were processed, of which:

- 3,869 were approved;
- 230 changes were processed;
- 130 cases were closed;
- 30 cases were reinstated.

Six intake specialists processed a total of 1,204 referrals for DDS waiver and non-waiver services.

639 Waiver applications processed:

- 249 waiver applications were completed and sent to Waiver Application Unit;
- 133 waiver applications were pended as incomplete;
- 257 Waiver applications were placed in inactive status.

565 referrals/applications for non-waiver services were processed:

- 81 initial eligibility determinations were made;
- 10 were determined to be ineligible;
- 183 applications were pended.

43 Integrated Support Contracts were developed.

120 referrals for Special Needs funding were processed:

- 34 Special needs requests approved;
- 86 were pended.

50 Emergency Respite Requests were processed.

78 HDC Referrals processed:

- 54 HDC referrals completed;
- 24 were pended.

Outreach Unit

DDS Foster Grandparent Program

Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided 75,260 hours of service to children and adults with disabilities in Arkansas in SFY 2011. All Foster Grandparents were reduced to 20 hours per week maximum due to budget allocation requirements.

Foster Grandparent Services were provided by 92 income-eligible senior volunteers. One non-stipend FGP volunteer also contributed volunteer service hours.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
QUALITY ASSURANCE
SFY 2011**

Foster Grandparent Demographics

Gender	
Male	11
Female	82
Total	93

Age	
60 - 69	26
70 - 79	44
80 - 84	13
85 plus	10
Total	93

Race	
African Americans	54
White, non-Hispanic	35
Hispanic	2
American Indian	2
Total	93

Foster Grandparent volunteers provided services to 1,274 persons.

Age	
Birth - 5	754
6 - 12	284
13 - 20	214
21 plus	102
Total	1,356

Foster Grandparent Volunteers served children in each of the following need categories. The number of volunteers dedicated to the identified category is reflected below:

Category	Children	Foster Grandparents
Literacy	754	21
Mental Retardation	84	14
Physical Disabilities	18	1
Substance Abuse	2	1
Teen Pregnancy	0	0
Developmental Disabilities	77	7
School Readiness	299	33
Faith Based Programs	20	2
Mentoring	102	14
Total	1,356	93

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

QUALITY ASSURANCE

SFY 2011

DDS Ombudsman Program

A new program initiated in January 2009 within the Division of Developmental Disabilities, the DDS Ombudsman program supports the Division's commitment to excellence in customer service. The mission of the DDS Ombudsman is to assure that individuals receiving services through DDS have the right to live their lives with dignity, in full consideration of their rights, and with the freedom to voice complaints or concerns without reprisal.

Service Concerns

Total Service Concern FY 2011	48
Program component	
Waiver	36
Transition/DCFS	2
Other (education, mental health, DDS)	10
Home/On-site Reviews	18
Technical Assistance	
Mortality Review	2
National Core Indicators Surveys	58
Information/resource	
Parent Support Group Presentation	2
Transition team/fairs	2
Other information requests	20

Psychological Services

One psychologist and two psychological examiners review and determine eligibility for DDS services.

Eligibility Determinations

Initial Application - Waiver	526
Initial Approved	243
Initial Denials	17
Appeals of Denials of Initial applications	3
Pending	202
Inactive	64
Redeterminations - Waiver	715
Redeterminations approved	466
Initial Denials	1
Appeals of Denials of redeterminations	0
Pending	97
Inactive	151
Pervasive level of care - Waiver	140
Approved	2
Denied	0
Pending	56
Inactive	82
Total Waiver	1,381
Determinations of appropriateness for HDC	20
Approved	11
Denied	9
HDC to Waiver conversions	181
HDC respite reviews	4

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS SFY 2011

Community Services Programs

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers during SFY 2011.

Program	Number of Individuals	Number of Units	Paid Amount	Unit Description
Adaptive Equipment	519	1,156	\$241,657.63	Piece of equipment
Adult Development	380	86,404	846,270.37	Hour
Community Integration Companion	11	8,678	70,801.45	Hour
Consultation Services	145	597	28,499.38	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	0	0	0.00	Day
Developmental Evaluation	759	1,489	75,513.42	30 minutes
Developmental Therapy	694	48,172	866,377.68	15 minutes
Early Intervention	71	2,364	158,860.80	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	55	61	6,480.00	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	517	4,848	478,095.86	Year
Integrated Support Individual	29	4,337	472,785.28	Day
Integrated Support Group Rate	21	3,304	191,698.46	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	245	16,315	335,739.75	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	223	459	20,465.14	30 minutes
Personal Care	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	281	18,703	371,609.30	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	25	1,073	18,519.00	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	227	459	20,191.19	15 minutes
Preschool	147	27,783	437,748.52	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	336	719	32,302.70	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	1	50	297.00	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	598	49,444	941,070.24	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	2	82	1,141.60	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	0.00	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	4	5,135	1,437.80	Mile
Transportation Non Profit -DDTCS	29	6,773	11,881.30	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	59	1,706	5,971.00	15 minutes
Work Activity	1,060	245,472	1,372,033.88	Hour
Total	N/A	535,583	\$7,007,448.75	N/A

Note: Figures are just for DDS Services purchased with Contract Dollars.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

SFY 2011

- Five Human Development Center remain after the closure of Alexander Human Development Center on June 6, 2011. They are located in Arkadelphia, Booneville, Conway, Jonesboro, and Warren. The Centers provided a total of 370,486 client days, a decrease of 23,159 days, from SFY 2010.
- As of June 30, 2011, services were being provided to 969 individuals, a decrease of 94 from SFY 2010.

Characteristics

Race	Total
White	742
Black	218
Hispanic	5
Other	4
Total	969

Gender	Total
Female	389
Male	580
Total	969

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	616	63%
Severe	190	20%
Moderate	93	10%
Mild	68	7%
Not Applicable	2	less than 1%
Total	969	100%

Primary Disability	Total
Intellectual/Developmental Disabilities	969
Total	969

*Secondary Conditions	Total
Dual Diagnosis (Mental Illness/Retardation)	689
Seizures	522
Challenging Behaviors	443
Vision Impairment/Blind	293
Cerebral Palsy	291
Non-Ambulatory	284
Fragile Health	271
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	123
Autism	128

Work Status	Total	Percent of Total Population
On HDC Grounds	384	40%
In the Community	17	2%
Total	401	47%

* A client can have more than one disability.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS
SFY 2011**

Characteristics (Continued)

Body Alignment	Total
Supports in wheelchairs	190
Other (Braces, Ankle/Foot Orthotics)	79
Total	269

	Total	Percent **
Augmentative Communication	114	12%
Hearing Aids	25	3%
Modified Diet	821	85%

** Percent is the total divided by 969.

Persons Transitioned to Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services - 44, a 30% increase over 2010

Total Days of Respite Services provided - 1,392

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DDS FUNDING
SFY 2000-2011**

**EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
2005	\$138,695,203
2006	\$136,652,486
2007	\$137,892,137
2008	\$140,352,332
2009	\$141,179,106
2010	\$160,619,858
2011	\$164,993,688

**TOTAL STATE GENERAL
REVENUE EXPENDITURES**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
2000	\$36,118,068
2001	\$37,126,049
2002	\$36,268,549
2003	\$35,065,765
2004	\$38,266,313
2005	\$38,578,012
2006	\$46,634,942
2007	\$47,605,461
2008	\$48,032,101
2009	\$48,528,726
2010	\$48,682,326
2011	\$51,664,322

**CONTRACTS
(formerly GRANT-IN-AID)
FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS
(State Funding Only)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue	
2000	\$14,680,491	a.
2001	\$16,534,351	b.
2002	\$15,695,344	c.
2003	\$16,121,222	d.
2004	\$18,705,564	e.
2005	\$20,253,290	f.
2006	\$25,790,110	g. & h.
2007	\$26,083,292	i.
2008	\$26,508,188	j.
2009	\$27,527,488	k.
2010	\$27,276,451	l.
2011	\$27,276,451	m.

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total Revenue
2000	\$84,395,462
2001	\$89,095,372
2002	\$89,911,431
2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$98,899,333
2005	\$95,898,097
2006	\$99,648,430
2007	\$98,846,015
2008	\$101,601,688
2009	\$102,217,746
2010	\$113,665,398
2011	\$118,137,603

- a. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- b. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- g. \$24,075,024 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- h. \$5 million is due to a provider rate increase. The other increase is due to XIX expenditures and rate increase \$2,890,343.
- i. \$ 24,248,027 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- j. **\$ 25,215,907 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**
- k. **\$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**
- l. **\$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**
- m. **\$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.**

Source: Division of Developmental Disabilities Services

DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES

INTRODUCTION

SFY 2011

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

• Medicaid

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Human Services (DHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHS Field Staff located in DHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

• Long-Term Care

Each year, more than 25,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately 229 nursing facilities and 40 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities, and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Home and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2011 performance of these programs through financial, utilization data, and narrative.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE
OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
EXPENDITURES BY APPROPRIATION LINE ITEM
SFY 2011**

DMS Administration		Expenditures
00 - Regular Salaries		14,865,009
01 - Extra Help		24,104
02 - Maintenance & Operations		3,184,021
03 - Fringe Benefits		4,421,311
06 - Overtime		-
08 - Supplemental Salaries		-
09 - Conference Fees and Travel		174,678
10 - Professional Fees and Services		485,332
11 - Capital Outlay		44,481
44 - Purchase Data Processing		75,459
48 - Respite Care		-
Sub-Total		23,274,395
 DMS Programs		
Private Nursing Home		592,542,671
Prescription Drugs		312,845,391
Hospital/Medical		3,130,194,140
ARKids		98,920,610
Child and Family Institute		-
Infant Infirmary		22,694,646
Public Nursing Home		171,872,287
Medical Expansion		49,558,943
Nursing Home Quality of Life		149,576
Nursing Home Closure Costs		23,800
LTC Facility Receivership		-
Sub-Total		4,378,802,064
TOTAL		4,402,076,459

Note: These are appropriation line items not expenditures. Therefore, the numbers might not match the expenditures on pages DMS 3-5.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
SFY 2011**

<u>Hospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Inpatient Hospital	789,395,258
Outpatient Hospital	240,036,617
	1,029,431,875
<u>Medical, Other:</u>	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	41,943,274
Ambulatory Surgical Center	3,193,191
Arkansas Safety Net Benefit Program	28,633,539
ARKids Immunizations	1,713,358
AR Seniors	6,461,634
Assisted Living	10,074,858
Audiologist	2,037,540
Chiropractor	235,602
CMS-Respite Care Waivers (W9&W8)	-
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	158,217,942
Dental Services	108,154,241
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	148,990,478
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	44,636,168
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) (Includes EPSDT, Expansion, Orthotic, Prosthetics)	132,562,880
Elderchoices Waiver	-
Eyeglasses	66,054,358
Family Planning	4,527,096
Family Planning Waiver	9,325,974
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	12,820,099
Hearing Aids	793,766
Hemodialysis	-
Hyperalimentation	4,039,463
Independent Choices Waiver	2,973,485
Lab and X-ray Services	24,601,065
Maternity Clinics	32,466,066
Medicare Crossovers	5,145,790
Money Follows the Person	2,042,121
Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	2,475,699
Nurse Midwife	958,801
Nurse Practitioner	99,030
Optometrist/Ocularist	756,062
Other Care Crossovers	14,789,434
Other Practitioner Crossovers	23,416,264
PACE	1,903,252
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	1,898,892
Private Duty Nursing	10,616
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	9,463,111
Tuberculosis	64,065,620
Ventilator	85,823
	1,078,697
	972,645,290

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
SFY 2011**

<u>Medicare Buy-In:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Medicare Buy-In	168,386,787
	168,386,787
<u>Mental Health:</u>	
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for Persons With Mental Illness)	288,665,006
Inpatient Psychiatric	157,600,868
Psychologist	696,648
School-Based Mental Health	42,143
	447,004,664
<u>Other:</u>	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-EPSDT)	-
Ages 21 to 59	7,246
Ages 60 and Older	1,120,043
Case Management/CMS	1,127,850
Case Management/DCFS	-
Case Management/DYS	447,957
Miscellaneous	(5,107,319)
Adjustments	4,948,577
ARKids School District Outreach	-
Program Administration	75,761,331
	78,305,684
<u>Physician:</u>	
Physician Services	319,463,096
Managed Care Fee	14,921,294
	334,384,389
<u>Special Care:</u>	
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Ctr)	14,923,080
Home Health Services	16,468,562
Hospice	5,159,139
Nursing Home Hospice	22,358,617
Personal Care Services	78,381,263
Rural Health Clinics	13,398,275
	150,688,937
<u>Transportation:</u>	
Ambulance	21,652,831
Non-profit Transportation	768,128
Public Transportation	(60)
Non-Emergency Transportation (NET) Waiver	38,846,686
Non-Public Transportation	14,022,153
	75,289,738
<u>Total Hospital/Medical</u>	3,256,137,365

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES
SFY 2011**

<u>Prescription Drugs:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Prescription Drugs	303,969,218
Prescription Drugs - State Contribution to Part D Drug Ben.	25,537,037
Family Planning Drugs	3,692,742
Assisted Living Drugs	73,026
Contracts	2,109,696
<u>Total Prescription Drugs</u>	<u>335,381,719</u>
<u>Private Nursing Home:</u>	
Private Nursing Facilities	589,357,142
Contracts	3,185,529
	<u>592,542,671</u>
<u>Private Pediatric ICF/MR</u>	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	22,694,646
	<u>22,694,646</u>
<u>Public Nursing Home</u>	
Public Nursing Homes	171,872,287
	<u>171,872,287</u>
<u>Total Long Term Care</u>	<u>787,109,603</u>
<u>TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM *</u>	<u>\$4,378,628,687</u>

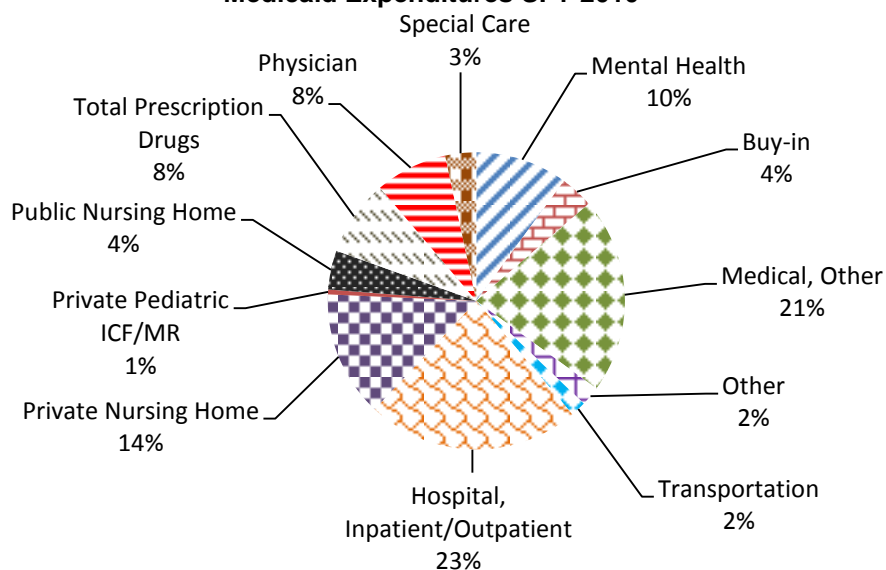
* Above are Medicaid Program costs which do not include Nursing home Quality of Life or Nursing Home Closure costs.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

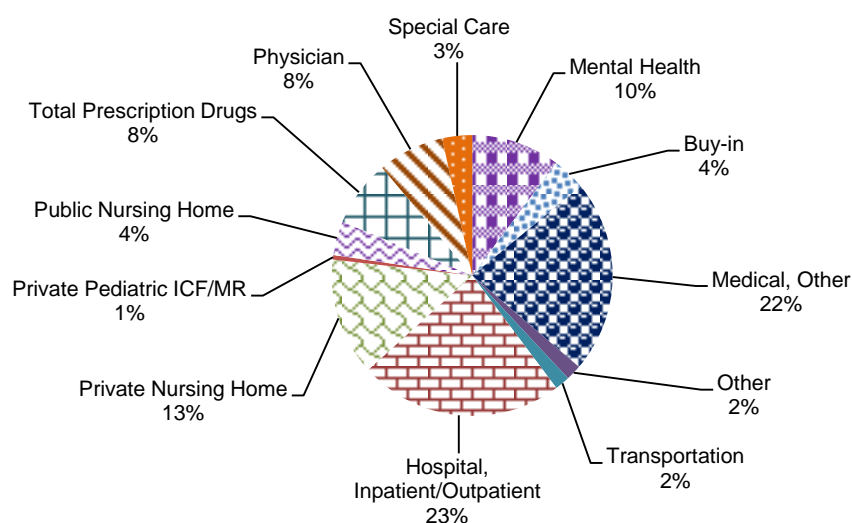
MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICE

SFY 2010 - 2011

Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2010



Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2011



Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

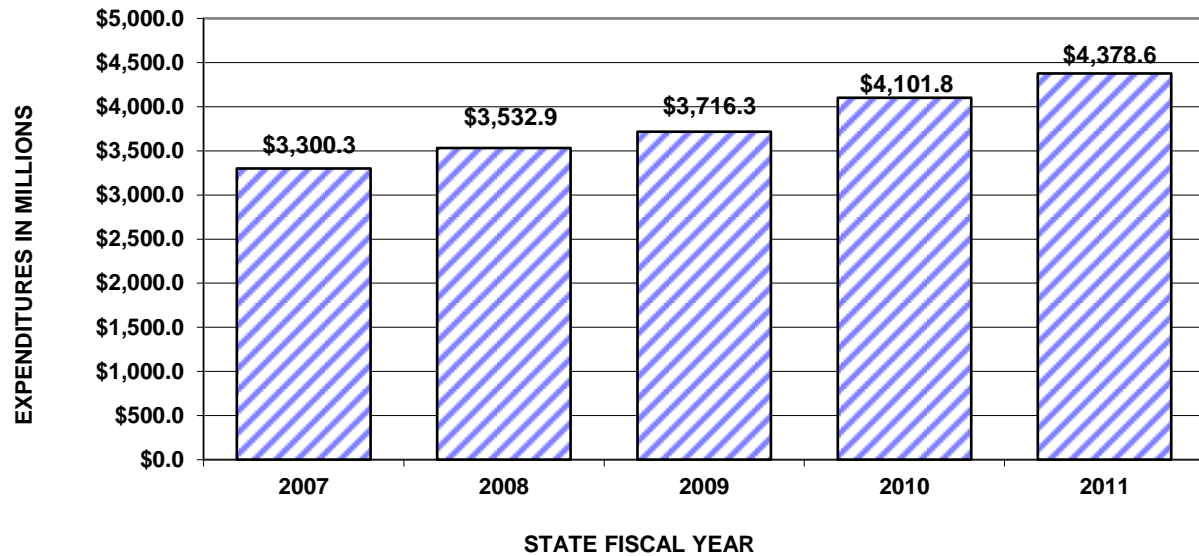
Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles.

ICF/MR is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Mentally Retarded.

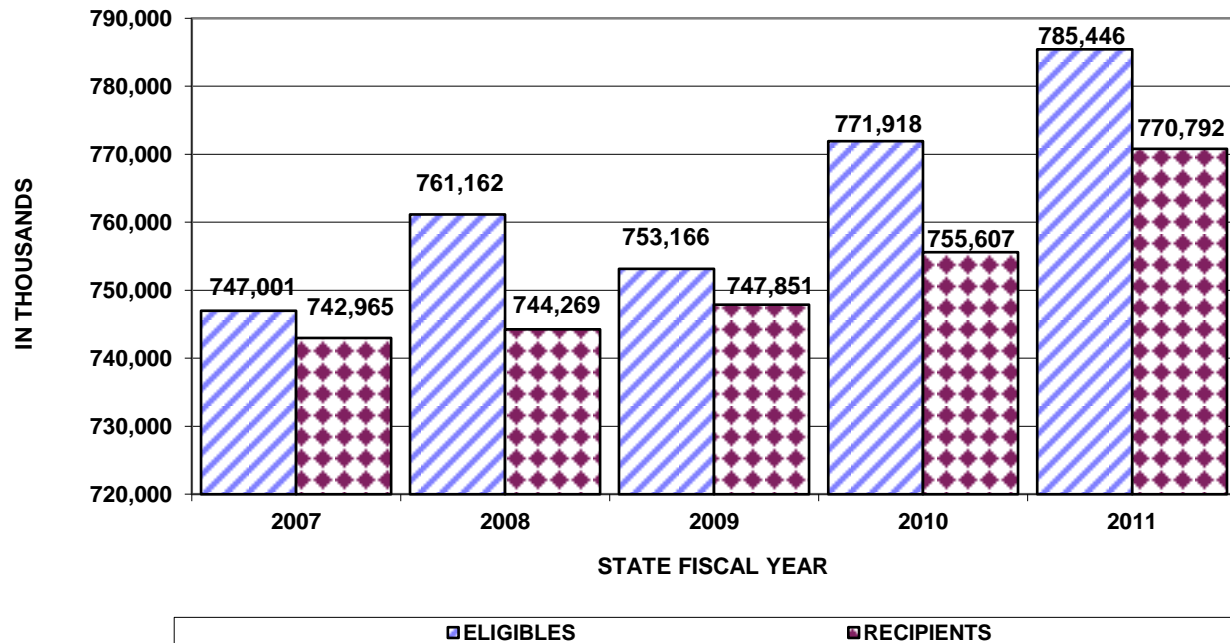
ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES SFY 2007-2011



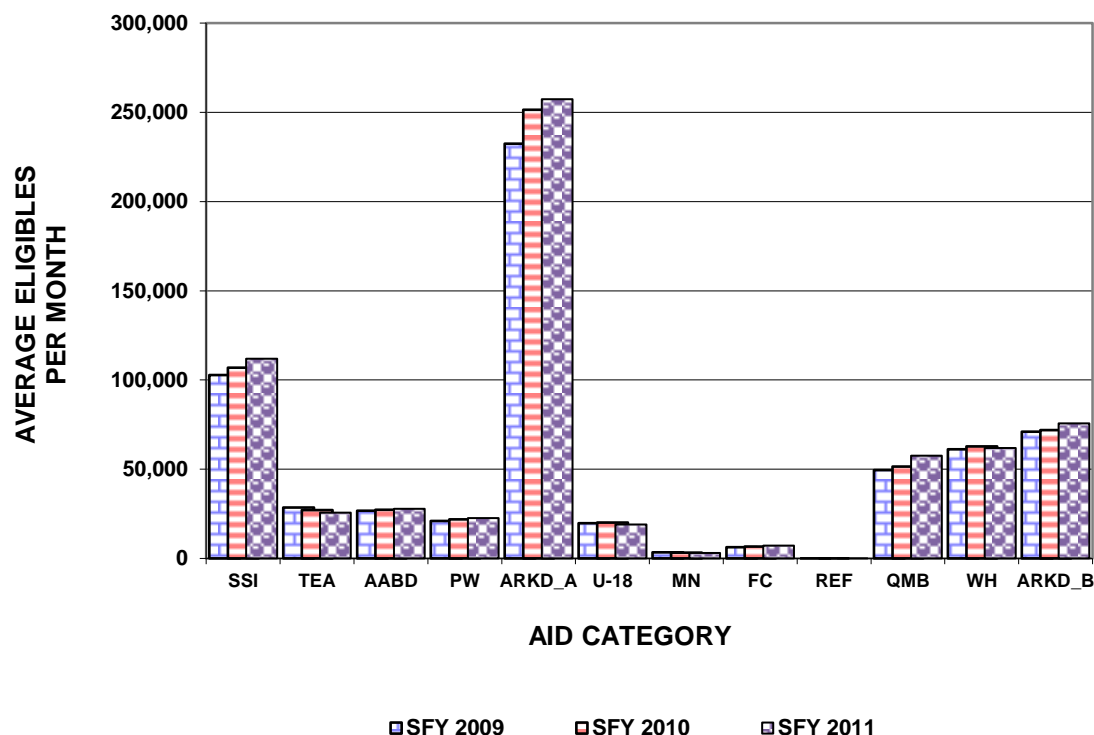
Source: Financial Activities Section

UNDULICATED MEDICAID ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2007-2011



Source: HCFA-2082

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY SFY 2009 - 2011



Aid Categories

SSI	Supplemental Security Income
TEA	Transitional Employment Assistance
AABD	Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
PW	Pregnant Women
ARKD_A	ARKids A
U-18	Under Age 18
MN	Medically Needy
FC	Foster Care
REF	Refugees
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
WH	Women's Health
ARKD_B	ARKids B

Notes: The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph represent the average number of enrollees per month.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE
SFY 2011**

Service Type	All Ages	Under 1	1-5	6-14	15-20	21-44	45-64	65-74	75-84	85+
Unduplicated Total Recipients	770,792	24,245	149,486	218,016	116,327	134,822	67,938	23,653	19,549	16,756
Inpatient Hospital	97,327	21,646	8,835	2,611	7,606	26,932	14,978	5,375	4,926	4,418
Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21 and Under	6,560	0	48	2,719	3,104	395	241	30	16	7
Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,684	0	19	112	134	674	676	66	3	0
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	19,820	0	0	1	5	360	2,808	3,121	5,440	8,085
Physician Services	555,658	21,980	117,366	140,998	73,694	104,800	53,910	17,198	14,274	11,438
Dental Services	262,330	46	53,194	126,678	44,966	20,736	12,496	2,344	1,218	652
Other Practitioners Services	159,290	96	9,398	61,505	29,077	16,834	22,292	8,238	6,831	5,019
Outpatient Hospital Services	333,689	12,396	74,937	74,689	43,944	57,311	41,407	12,217	9,688	7,100
Clinic Services	400,195	21,796	107,644	148,370	53,805	37,863	21,057	4,420	3,137	2,103
Home Health Services	6,409	430	428	136	210	1,144	2,443	516	584	518
Lab & X-ray Services	230,409	5,923	32,976	38,411	35,079	53,259	37,833	10,808	8,984	7,136
Prescribed Drugs	455,148	15,613	111,535	143,193	68,018	68,112	33,703	5,762	4,609	4,603
Other Care	100,187	1,275	11,370	9,087	4,145	13,981	24,352	13,605	12,216	10,156
Managed Care Fees	515,038	16,300	135,547	194,144	89,823	49,816	26,544	2,204	412	248
Transportation	32,746	1,252	7,269	3,202	4,362	8,725	6,828	599	263	246
Rehabilitation Services	14,555	0	8	167	174	1,575	3,437	2,864	3,402	2,928
Therapy Services	12,308	15	617	1,567	1,805	48	202	2,183	3,071	2,800
Nurse Midwife	542	0	14	419	105	3	1	0	0	0
Nurse Practitioner Services	31,726	363	15,643	12,546	1,632	298	627	251	230	136
Private Duty Nursing	1,348	2	18	6	4	97	508	100	197	416
Home & Community Based Waiver	8,910	58	728	1,075	917	2,736	1,614	527	629	626

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE
SFY 2011**

Service Type	All Race	White	Black, or African American	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian	Hispanic or Hispanic or Latino(No Race Info)	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Unknown
Unduplicated Total Recipients	770,792	398,727	179,698	2,042	3,783	53,384	2,334	130,824
Inpatient Hospital	97,327	58,070	23,610	262	465	7,238	478	7,204
Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21 and Under	6,560	3,906	1,329	29	15	152	8	1,121
Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,684	1,178	343	5	4	10	3	141
Skilled Nursing Facility Services	19,820	15,795	3,331	25	29	59	24	557
Physician Services	555,658	325,487	140,134	1,635	2,692	40,969	1,518	43,223
Dental Services	262,330	142,287	69,066	756	1,357	26,961	774	21,129
Other Practitioners Services	159,290	93,438	42,013	508	711	9,469	257	12,894
Outpatient Hospital Services	333,689	191,317	86,850	1,066	1,334	23,398	1,030	28,694
Clinic Services	400,195	221,469	99,931	1,089	2,010	38,472	1,573	35,651
Home Health Services	6,409	3,553	1,957	12	25	108	6	748
Lab & X-ray Services	230,409	142,622	54,658	770	961	13,234	763	17,401
Prescribed Drugs	455,148	199,161	91,786	795	1,014	21,536	140,384	472
Other Care	100,187	61,123	25,589	270	403	2,461	124	10,217
Managed Care Fees	515,038	282,995	136,736	1,479	2,735	45,870	1,718	43,505
Transportation	32,746	17,363	9,970	111	96	1,115	50	4,041
Rehabilitation Services	14,555	9,251	4,091	31	50	60	2	1,070
Therapy Services	12,308	7,290	3,116	21	30	149	3	1,699
Nurse Midwife	542	199	219	0	0	8	0	116
Nurse Practitioner Services	31,726	15,398	6,483	67	104	1,565	26	8,083
Private Duty Nursing	1,348	1,012	227	4	3	13	1	88
Home & Community Based Waiver	8,910	5,484	2,072	31	27	648	15	633

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS
MEDICAID AND ARKIDS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY
SFY 2011

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Arkansas	16,686,469.36	2,086,890.24	6,147,447.09	4,324.66	0.00	\$24,925,131.35
Ashley	28,543,957.86	3,077,382.93	2,507,651.32	-23,770.83	102,216.92	\$34,207,438.20
Baxter	28,959,283.95	4,048,641.07	11,528,210.18	20,857.96	0.00	\$44,556,993.16
Benton	97,405,755.49	12,779,515.77	22,791,390.64	147,800.90	235,629.67	\$133,360,092.47
Boone	29,076,315.15	3,035,536.93	7,995,067.61	-100,759.05	121,621.23	\$40,127,781.87
Bradley	13,256,750.93	1,719,160.10	2,981,661.95	11,397,359.10	0.00	\$29,354,932.08
Calhoun	3,290,997.43	471,197.89	5,071.50	-21,298.00	0.00	\$3,745,968.82
Carroll	15,788,431.35	1,752,697.95	3,322,041.83	18,796.80	0.00	\$20,881,967.93
Chicot	18,691,069.24	1,843,626.82	4,580,881.28	54,866.59	100,114.74	\$25,270,558.67
Clark	19,335,456.48	2,315,961.54	6,666,984.22	13,894,331.34	58,017.78	\$42,270,751.36
Clay	14,829,706.32	2,331,187.42	4,962,357.24	-23,196.00	0.00	\$22,100,054.98
Cleburne	16,908,651.16	2,458,491.25	5,881,356.93	-28,767.98	5,057.60	\$25,224,788.96
Cleveland	6,399,860.58	941,106.96	2,621,026.44	0.00	3,372.98	\$9,965,366.96
Columbia	22,515,656.88	2,789,969.03	10,322,739.62	35,980.77	0.00	\$35,664,346.30
Conway	21,601,815.87	2,547,893.04	6,599,847.01	556,767.71	198,688.62	\$31,505,012.25
Craighead	88,356,330.27	11,961,748.77	20,915,631.69	12,317,995.59	189,288.26	\$133,740,994.58
Crawford	50,088,669.74	6,826,328.48	10,658,244.36	881,552.33	109,049.70	\$68,563,844.61
Crittenden	55,858,148.08	6,534,376.61	10,819,790.08	900,564.57	136,975.44	\$74,249,854.78
Cross	17,298,677.44	2,524,829.47	6,879,113.78	51,585.13	0.00	\$26,754,205.82
Dallas	14,404,521.13	1,572,494.15	3,761,907.84	-21,126.00	3,862,891.93	\$23,580,689.05
Desha	18,170,775.78	2,010,751.61	2,220,248.02	-69,727.39	136,975.44	\$22,469,023.46
Drew	21,632,209.43	2,568,587.49	5,119,815.46	-26,068.49	307,998.07	\$29,602,541.96
Faulkner	68,511,530.62	8,890,996.77	13,616,983.97	61,243,923.68	176,253.35	\$152,439,688.39
Franklin	11,380,383.39	1,748,255.74	6,676,488.16	16,582.19	121,621.23	\$19,943,330.71
Fulton	12,272,465.00	1,640,879.07	5,334,148.23	-96,011.93	0.00	\$19,151,480.37
Garland	85,585,068.31	13,336,553.87	17,844,979.83	-46,280.06	616,480.90	\$117,336,802.85
Grant	10,502,918.11	1,692,100.50	2,543,533.16	36,980.27	0.00	\$14,775,532.04
Greene	39,304,545.13	6,228,345.43	8,219,585.60	-49,918.14	184,436.64	\$53,886,994.66
Hempstead	23,356,307.24	2,684,520.01	6,573,371.67	708,979.55	0.00	\$33,323,178.47
Hot Spring	30,517,931.60	4,046,874.76	6,480,924.22	80,000.89	297,532.69	\$41,423,264.16
Howard	12,410,920.21	1,331,514.14	5,876,561.80	182,439.98	0.00	\$19,801,436.13
Independenc	34,175,207.61	4,804,131.56	9,986,466.46	654,090.37	0.00	\$49,619,896.00
Izard	11,931,598.47	1,669,466.03	5,202,865.39	-60,690.50	0.00	\$18,743,239.39
Jackson	20,013,145.71	2,411,381.36	5,605,509.61	-124,888.60	64,708.15	\$27,969,856.23
Jefferson	66,684,123.90	8,543,604.02	17,067,362.00	1,079,177.24	22,101.62	\$93,396,368.78
Johnson	22,398,251.03	2,598,248.75	3,707,577.41	11,229.13	0.00	\$28,715,306.32
Lafayette	8,055,265.51	894,354.70	2,047,660.73	59,087.77	0.00	\$11,056,368.71
Lawrence	19,045,209.36	2,792,368.51	8,997,912.22	-19,972.06	136,975.44	\$30,952,493.47
Lee	13,995,652.53	1,436,429.26	2,400,166.19	14,312.79	0.00	\$17,846,560.77

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS
MEDICAID AND ARKIds B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY
SFY 2011

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Lincoln	8,882,305.75	1,395,723.00	5,140,297.52	22,644.94	0.00	\$15,440,971.21
Little River	6,989,792.90	1,185,433.33	4,745,336.26	0.00	109,642.88	\$13,030,205.37
Logan	19,482,014.50	2,785,052.90	5,747,948.62	16,722,777.90	37,075.30	\$44,774,869.22
Lonoke	41,740,312.94	8,265,237.07	15,411,822.67	594,610.29	236,613.34	\$66,248,596.31
Madison	10,598,299.34	1,289,642.03	2,190,914.06	0.00	0.00	\$14,078,855.43
Marion	11,421,955.88	1,363,113.13	3,963,106.59	-59,487.50	0.00	\$16,688,688.10
Miller	32,373,205.43	4,928,077.58	9,659,304.82	624,114.42	33,729.80	\$47,618,432.05
Mississippi	51,552,455.75	7,708,515.26	8,954,957.48	73,977.59	127,557.17	\$68,417,463.25
Monroe	12,215,479.35	1,374,180.01	1,868,252.79	0.00	0.00	\$15,457,912.15
Montgomery	6,710,251.99	834,351.63	3,226,426.86	0.00	96,147.80	\$10,867,178.28
Nevada	14,069,095.40	1,970,179.67	4,775,091.81	129,778.93	0.00	\$20,944,145.81
Newton	6,840,748.59	668,355.57	1,881,769.82	-20,449.00	0.00	\$9,370,424.98
Ouachita	24,668,456.59	3,445,319.62	8,935,614.14	1,479.77	0.00	\$37,050,870.12
Perry	8,239,899.77	1,164,795.67	2,841,394.07	-78,967.70	121,454.76	\$12,288,576.57
Phillips	36,693,838.46	4,525,181.79	4,134,533.61	501,260.00	0.00	\$45,854,813.86
Pike	10,957,044.78	1,245,393.17	4,231,225.25	96,876.36	0.00	\$16,530,539.56
Poinsett	31,529,037.38	4,744,392.64	8,228,229.19	64,202.97	62,082.72	\$44,627,944.90
Polk	14,585,676.00	2,012,704.94	4,176,741.45	29,043.69	121,621.23	\$20,925,787.31
Pope	50,859,487.95	6,449,048.30	11,659,979.41	161,563.01	90,285.57	\$69,220,364.24
Prairie	7,457,430.15	995,830.07	3,888,878.53	0.00	11,093.71	\$12,353,232.46
Pulaski	357,690,282.51	37,310,054.14	51,776,636.90	5,182,403.05	8,112,100.46	\$460,071,477.06
Randolph	22,492,582.89	2,301,724.90	6,658,335.97	107,396.63	0.00	\$31,560,040.39
Saline	65,439,764.54	8,296,647.52	12,561,778.15	38,969,879.77	208,125.82	\$125,476,195.80
Scott	8,706,011.31	1,556,073.59	1,870,477.36	145,158.40	0.00	\$12,277,720.66
Searcy	11,188,663.64	1,087,694.07	2,693,978.68	-19,941.99	0.00	\$14,950,394.40
Sebastian	98,510,607.52	12,925,246.69	21,385,452.78	1,269,540.99	5,155,009.54	\$139,245,857.52
Sevier	11,927,342.08	1,775,039.73	4,016,883.60	-4,644.12	104,304.26	\$17,818,925.55
Sharp	19,071,534.96	2,120,463.79	4,272,437.87	-17,276.81	0.00	\$25,447,159.81
St. Francis	35,439,281.37	4,394,828.16	3,508,648.61	19,106.05	0.00	\$43,361,864.19
Stone	13,865,747.31	1,283,571.15	2,153,237.47	-50,085.00	0.00	\$17,252,470.93
Union	33,491,011.62	5,014,470.51	15,510,132.09	1,137,875.04	0.00	\$55,153,489.26
Van Buren	14,633,322.98	1,763,929.66	4,414,940.18	-71,280.97	0.00	\$20,740,911.85
Washington	120,428,207.11	13,290,607.96	26,271,668.68	1,987,634.60	453,471.48	\$162,431,589.83
White	50,257,912.72	8,442,553.57	17,042,646.93	597,567.94	200,497.07	\$76,541,178.23
Woodruff	8,859,621.68	1,183,816.84	4,395,781.90	74,234.32	0.00	\$14,513,454.74
Yell	21,495,136.90	1,929,550.69	7,617,927.56	19,727.19	225,824.34	\$31,288,166.68
State Total	\$2,410,603,853.69	\$307,975,200.35	\$589,283,372.42	\$171,867,833.04	\$22,694,645.65	\$3,502,424,905.15

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, TPL, Medicare Buy-in, Administrative Costs or Clawback.

Source: DSS Report

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID
SFY 2011**

Services Mandated by Federal Government:

- Ambulance
- Critical Access Hospitals INP MED
- Critical Access Hospitals OUT MED
- EPSDT Immunizations
- EPSDT Screening
- Family Planning All Aid Cat, 90/10 Match
- Family Planning Clinics
- Family Planning Drugs
- Family Planning FQHC
- Family Planning Not Aid Cat 69 90/10 Match
- Family Planning Nurse Practitioner
- Family Planning Physician
- Family Planning RHC
- FQHC Core Services
- FQHC Dental
- FQHC Transportation
- Home Health Services
- ICF/INF/E.S.
- Independent Lab
- Independent X-ray
- Inpatient Acute Care
- Inpatient AR Teaching
- Inpatient Hospital
- Lab and X-ray
- Maternity Clinic
- Maternity/physician program cost
- Nonprofit Transportation
- Non-Public Transportation
- Nurse Midwife
- Nurse Practitioner
- Ophthalmologist
- Ophthalmologist medical
- Oral Surgery Dentist (ADA Codes)
- Oral Surgery Physicians
- Outpatient Hospital
- Outpatient Hospital Family Planning
- Outpatient Teaching Hospital
- Pathologist
- Pediatric Inpatient
- Pediatric Outpatient Hospital
- Physician Services
- Private SNF
- Prof Inpatient AR Teaching Hospital
- Public ICF Mentally Retarded
- Public SNF
- Radiologist
- Rural Health Clinics
- Rural Inpatient
- Surgery

Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas:

- Ambulatory Surgical Centers
- APD Agency Attendant Care, Co Employer
- APD Attendant Care
- APD Counseling Case Management
- APD-Environmental Adaptations
- ARKids - Immunology
- Assisted Living Agency
- Assisted Living Facility
- Assisted Living Pharm Consultant
- Breast & Cervical Cancer
- Chiropractor
- Community Mental Health (RSPMI)
- CRNA
- CSMT Age 21-59 with Developmental Disability
- CSMT Age 60 and Older
- DDS Alternative Com Service Waiver
- Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen
- ElderChoices Waiver
- Extension 3 Prescriptions For AL
- Eyeglasses
- Family Planning Aid Cat 69, 75/25 OP
- Family Planning Aid Cat 69, 75/25 Prof
- Family Planning Waiver
- Family Planning Waiver Other Facilities
- Family Planning Waiver Prescription Services
- Family Planning Waiver RHC
- Health Dept Communicable Disease
- Hemodialysis
- Hospice
- Hyperalimentation

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID

SFY 2011

Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas (continued):

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| • Independent Choices C/FI | • Optometrist/ Ocularist |
| • Independent Choices FMS Services | • Outpatient Rehab |
| • Independent Choices New Control Elderly | • Outpatient Transplant Services |
| • Independent Choices New Treatment Elderly | • PACE |
| • Independent Choices New Treatment Young Disabled | • Personal Care Services |
| • Independent Choices Treatment Elderly | • Physician Transplant Services |
| • Independent Choices Treatment Young Disabled | • Prescription Services |
| • Inpatient Rehab | • Private Duty Nursing Services |
| • Inpatient Transplant | • RSDP Extended Rehab Services |
| • Managed Care Fees | • Sexual Offender Program |
| • Mental Hospital Services - aged | • Substance Abuse Program |
| • Net Managed Care Waiver | • Tuberculosis |
| • Nursing Home Hospice | • Vaccine administered in pharmacy |
| • OP FP, All Aid Cat | • Ventilator |

Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas For Individuals Under 21:

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| • Audiologist | • EPSDT Psychology Services |
| • Case Management CMS | • Hearing Aid |
| • Case Management DCFS | • Inpatient Psychiatric u-21 |
| • Dental Services (See note.) | • Private Duty Nursing EPSDT |
| • Dental Services EPSDT | • Psychologist |
| • Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Svc (See note.) | • RSPD/ Residential Rehab Center |
| • Developmental Rehab Services | • School-Based Mental Health Services |
| • DYS Rehab Services | • Sexual Offender Program |
| • EPSDT CHMS | • Substance Abuse Program |
| • EPSDT DMS Expansion | • Targeted Case Management |
| • EPSDT Orthotic Appliances | • TCM/DYS |
| • EPSDT Podiatry | • Therapy Individual/Regular Group |
| • EPSDT Prosthetic Device | • Therapy School District/ Esc Group |

NOTES:

Dental – Medical and surgical services of a dentist are mandatory; dental services for individuals age 21 and older are optional.

DDTCS program is an optional program. DDTCS provided to pre-school age individuals would be considered optional for individuals under age 21.

Long Term Care – Nursing Facility services for age 21 and older are mandatory; Nursing Facility services for individuals under age 21 are optional.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID
SFY 2011**

Approved Medicaid Waivers

- Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities
- Arkansas Health Net
- ARKids First B
- DDS Alternative Community Services Waiver
- ElderChoices Waiver
- Living Choices Assisted Living Waiver
- Non-Emergency Transportation
- Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act (TEFRA)
- Women's Health (Family Planning)

Major Benefit Limitations on Services:

- Twelve visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.
- A total of twelve office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, nurse practitioner, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.
- One basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.
- Three pharmaceutical prescriptions are allowed per month; family planning and tobacco cessation prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; there are unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT (Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis, and Treatment) beneficiaries (Under age 21) and beneficiaries with MEDICARE Part D will receive their drugs through that program rather than Medicaid. Extensions will be considered for up to three additional prescriptions for a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Assisted Living waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month.
- Inpatient hospital days are limited to 24 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and some organ transplant patients.
- stay. Certain beneficiaries who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level, in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a co-insurance of 25% of the first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services.
- Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. Certain beneficiaries who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level, in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services.

Note - Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID
SFY 2011**

Additional Information for ARKids-B and TEFRA:

Co-Insurance: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay 10% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay co-insurance for some outpatient and DME services.

Co-Pay: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay a co-payment for most services; for example \$10.00 for most office visits and \$5.00 for most prescription drugs (and must use generic drugs and rebate manufacturer, if available). ARKids B beneficiary annual cost-sharing is capped at 5% of the family's gross annual income.

Premiums: Based on family income certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium. TEFRA families whose income is at or below 150% of Federal Poverty Level cannot be assessed a premium.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

SFY 2011

PROGRAM QUALITY AND CONTRACT MONITORING UNIT (Formally Medicaid Program Development and quality Assurance)

The Program Quality and Contract Monitoring Unit develops and maintains the Medicaid State Plan and the State's Child Health Insurance Program Plan, leads in the development and research of new programs, oversees contractor technical writing of provider policy manuals for each one of the different Medicaid programs, coordinates the approval process through both State and Federal requirements, and coordinates efforts in finalizing covered program services, benefit extension procedures and claims processing. This unit also leads development of new waiver and demonstration programs and the resulting provider manuals. Because DMS has administrative and financial authority for all Medicaid waivers and demonstrations, the unit is responsible for monitoring operation of all Medicaid waivers and demonstration programs operated by other Divisions. The unit assures compliance with CMS requirements for operating waivers and demonstrations and monitors for key quality requirements. The unit is responsible for the monitoring of contractors performance for the Division of Medical Services.

QA Activities include:

- * Leading development of new waivers and demonstrations.
- * Communicating and coordinating with CMS regarding waiver and demonstration activities and requirements, including the required renewal process.
- * Providing technical assistance to operating agencies regarding waiver and demonstration requirements and compliance.
- * Performing case reviews, data analysis, and oversight activities to help identify problems and assure remediation for compliance with CMS requirements.
- * Developing QA strategies and interagency agreements for the operation and administration of waivers and demonstrations.

Medicaid Information Management

The Medicaid Information Management (MIM) section of DMS is responsible for operations and support of the Medicaid Management Information Systems (MMIS) which processes all Medicaid claims, and provides Medicaid data for program management and various research and care planning activities. The MIM section is currently leading an effort to replace our aging MMIS system with a new, more capable system to support the modern Medicaid environment. MIM is currently made up of three work units: MMIS Systems and Support; Medicaid Data Security; and Medicaid Project Management.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

SFY 2011

Systems and Support Unit

The Systems and Support Unit administers the fiscal agent contract for operation of the current Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS), which processes and pays all Medicaid claims. The unit's duties include:

- Developing all Request for Proposals (RFPs) and Advance Planning Documents (APDs) related to MMIS.
- Developing the contract for the fiscal agent to operate MMIS and monitoring the contractor's performance.
- Developing, tracking and documenting customer service requests for modifications to MMIS.
- Approving production system modifications to MMIS.
- Performing quality assurance reviews on all edits and audits affecting claims processed by MMIS.
- Managing DMS SharePoint sites and portals.
- Approving access to the DMS network and computing resources.

Medicaid Data Security Unit

The Medicaid Data Security Unit provides Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA) enforcement and monitoring of the privacy and security of patient's information along with guiding contractors in adhering to DHS Information Technology security policies and procedures. The Security unit also monitors and performs technical audits on contractors and researchers who use Medicaid data. A Data Security Committee evaluates requests for Medicaid data for research projects and publication requests to ensure HIPAA compliance. This unit's duties also include:

- Screening and delivering reports from the Medicaid data warehouse.
- Managing and monitoring access to the various Medicaid systems.
- Monitoring the use and security of Arkansas Medicaid data used or accessed by DHS business associates and other outside entities.
- Researching IT security issues and coordinating IT security compliance and related issues with the DHS HIPAA Security Officer, HP Privacy Officer and the DHS Office of Systems and Technology.
- Plan and coordinate implementations of third party systems

Medicaid Project Management Unit

The Medicaid Project Management unit is responsible for managing the project to procure the new MMIS system. Current activities as of this writing include:

- Managing, approving and fulfilling all requests for Medicaid data from the DSS Data Warehouse.
- Coordinating the issuance, receipt and evaluation of all new MMIS related RFPs.
- Managing the MMIS procurement and implementation project plan.
- Coordinating the award and start of all new MMIS contracts resulting from the RFPs.
- Coordinating the integration of the new MMIS system modules and certification of their operation.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

SFY 2011

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE SECTION

The Medical Assistance Section contracts with Electronic Data Systems (EDS)/ Hewlett-Packard Company (HP) to enroll providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2011 (SFY 2011), there were more than 30,356 enrolled providers in the above programs. more than 9,849 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. The Medical Assistance Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and beneficiaries of Medicaid and ARKids services . In SFY 2011, 101,380 telephone inquires were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program and other Medical Assistance Units with over 3,419 of those inquires being addressed by the communications personnel. The ARKids First Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Medical Assistance Section are the Dental, Visual, Non-Emergency Transportation (NET), ARKids B, Medicaid Managed Care Services, Connect Care and the Primary Care Case Management programs.

	SFY 2011	SFY 2010	SFY 2009
Telephone Inquiries	101,380	91,008	76,266
Written Correspondence	4,524	3,032	663
Fair Hearings	353	435	453

THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY

Medicaid is the payor of last resort. As the payor of last resort, federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue third party resources to reduce Medicaid payments. As a condition of eligibility, Medicaid beneficiaries are required to assign their right to recovery from third parties to the Arkansas Medicaid Program. Medical providers are also required to file claims with potentially liable third parties prior to billing Medicaid for services provided to beneficiaries.

One aspect of Medicaid cost containment is the Third Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues third party resources (other than Medicaid) responsible for health care payments to Medicaid recipients. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements, and absent parents. The savings for SFY 2011 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$28,963,905.92
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>24,246,379.79</u>
Total Savings	\$53,210,285.71

ARKANSAS DHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT DESCRIPTIONS

SFY 2011

UTILIZATION REVIEW

The Utilization Review (UR) Section of the Arkansas Medicaid Program provides professional medical utilization reviews for a wide variety of services in a timely, accurate, efficient and cost effective manner. Medicaid UR participates in the development of clinically based standard of care coverage determinations and serves as a resource to Arkansas Medicaid providers. UR has a responsibility for assuring quality medical care to Arkansas Medicaid beneficiaries through detection and reporting of quality of care concerns to appropriate bodies in addition to protecting the integrity of state and federal funds supporting the Medicaid Program.

Utilization Review provides professional reviews for:

1. Pre and Post-Payment Reviews of Medical Services.
2. Prior Authorization for Private Duty Nursing, Hearing Aids and Hearing Aid Repair, Extension of Benefits for Home Health and Personal Care for Beneficiaries Over the Age of 21. Medical Supplies and Incontinence Products.
3. Monitor Contractors Performing Prior Authorizations and Extension of Benefits for the following programs: In-patient Psychiatric Services, In-patient and Out-patient Hospitalization, Emergency Room Utilization, Personal Care for Beneficiaries Under the Age of 21, Child Health Management Services, Therapy, RSPMI, Transplants, Durable Medical Equipment and Hyperalimentation Services.
4. Arrange Out-of-State Transportation for Beneficiaries for Medically Necessary Services/Treatment Not Available In-State.

SUMMARY

	Prior Authorization Approvals:	Prior Authorization Denials:
Durable Medical Equipment	2,014	394
Private Duty Nursing	2,295	900
Hearing Aid Repairs	579	88
	Extension of Benefits Approvals:	Extension of Benefits Denials:
Personal Care Over 21	51	18
Home Health	1,467	161
Incontinent Supplies	239	56
Independent Choice	197	30
Medical Supplies Under 21	159	73

Pre-Pay Claim Reviews	40,048	Pre-Pay Claim Adjustments	387
Organ Transplant Requests	72	Organ Transplant to date	43
Explanation of Medical Benefits (EOMB) Processed	4,407		
PCP Changes Requested and Processed	102		
Fair Hearings Requests	90	Fair Hearings Held	33
Patient Travel Requests	29	Patient Travel Dollars	\$10,778.90
Companion Travel Requested	39	Companion Travel Dollars	\$14,683.00

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM SFY 2011

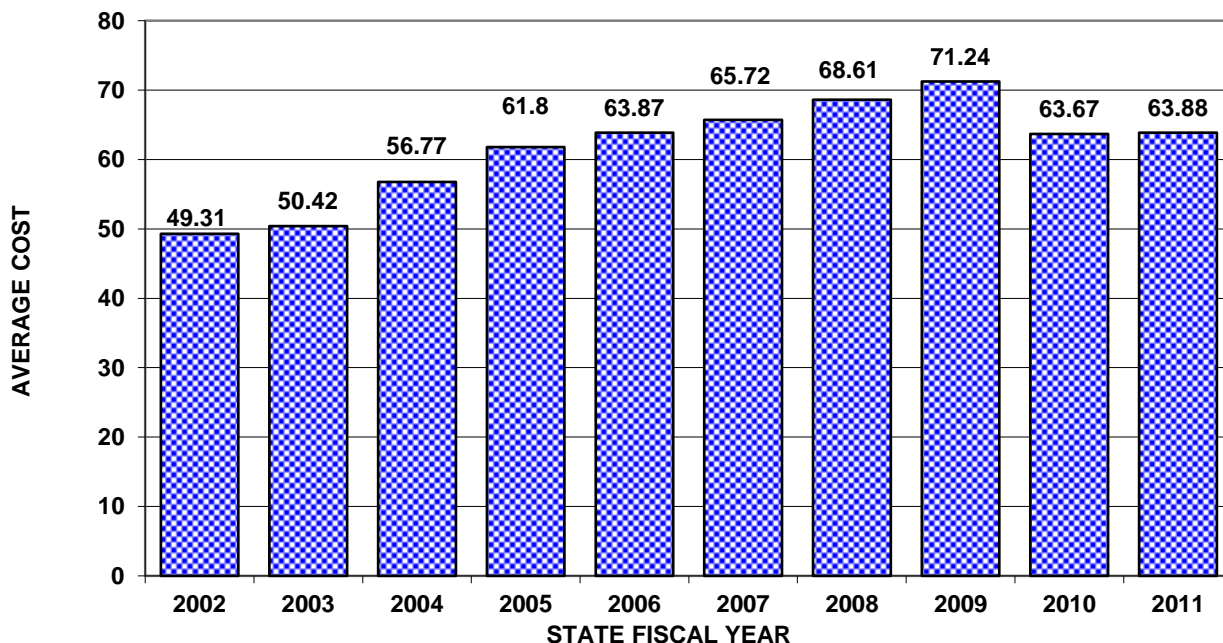
The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible recipients may obtain prescription medication through any of the 852 enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY 2011, a total of 451,194 Medicaid recipients used their prescription drug benefits. A total of 4.8 million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for cost of \$307.0 million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately \$63.88. An average cost for a brand name prescription was \$212 dollars, although representing 22% of the claims it accounted for 72% of our expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was \$23 dollars, representing 78% of our claims and accounted for 28% of our expenditures.

The Prescription Drug Program restricts each recipient to a maximum of three prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six prescriptions by prior authorization, except for recipients under 21 and certified Long-Term Care recipients who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine prescriptions per month.

Beginning January 1, 2006, full benefit dual eligibles began to receive drug coverage through the Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit (Part D) of the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003 rather than through Arkansas Medicaid. Arkansas Medicaid is required to pay Centers for Medicare & Medicaid (CMS) the State Contribution for Prescription Drug Benefit, sometimes referred to as the Medicare Part D Clawback. This payment for SFY 2011 was \$25,537,037. This lower payment was due to recalculation as a result of the American Recovery and Reimbursement Act of 2009 (ARRA).

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's estimated acquisition cost (EAC), the federally established generic upper limit (GUL) or state established upper limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002, a differential fee of \$2.00 was established and applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit.

AVERAGE COST PER PRESCRIPTION DRUG SFY 2002-2011



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SFY 2011**

Most people think of nursing facilities when they think of the Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). The OLTC professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare and Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' 229 Nursing Facilities and in the state's forty (40) Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICFs/MR) including five (5) Human Development Centers. Annual and complaint surveys are also conducted in thirty-nine (39) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and two (2) Post Acute Head Injury Facilities throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the seventy-five (75) Residential Care Facilities, sixty-six (66) Assisted Living Facilities and nineteen (19) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. In addition, annual Civil Rights surveys were conducted in 108 hospitals, as well as 91 face-to-face medical need determination visits were made throughout the state.

In addition to its role inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. OLTC staff provided approximately 249 hours of continuing education through eighty-four (84) workshops/seminars to over 3,482 staff members in the nursing home and assisted living industry during SFY 11. In addition, there were 354 agendas submitted from outside sources for review to determine 1,881 contact hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for 700 licensed administrators, processed eighty-four (84) license applications, and issued thirty-six (36) new licenses and 7 temporary licenses. In addition, OLTC administered the state nursing home administrator examination to seventy-two (72) individuals.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over 528 affected facilities. During SFY 11, there were 35,120 "state" record checks processed through OLTC with 861 disqualifications (2.45%) and 21,539 "federal" record checks processed with 296 disqualifications (1.37%).

At the end of SFY 11, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained 30,126 "active" and 64,132 "inactive" names listed. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNAs, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately 1,232 Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately 11,444 active cases which includes processing 10,335 assessments, processing over 2,124 changes of condition requests, 519 transfers, and 1,811 utilization review requests during the year. Also processed were 3,288 applications/reviews for ICFs/MR. In addition, 13,792 applications/reviews/waivers for other medical programs within DHS were made during SFY 11.

The OLTC Complaint Unit staffs a registered nurse, licensed social worker and a health facility surveyor that record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. Many times they are able to resolve the issues with immediate satisfaction to the parties involved. When that is not possible, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. The OLTC received 937 nursing home complaints during SFY 11 regarding the care or conditions in long term care facilities.

Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430

Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
UNDULICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS *
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	RACE									GENDER		
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Hawaiian Pac Isl	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas	165	54	0	0	0	0	1	5	225	72	153	225
Ashley	95	33	0	2	0	0	0	3	133	32	101	133
Baxter	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	407	152	255	407
Benton	843	10	2	13	4	1	0	26	899	225	674	899
Boone	363	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	370	91	279	370
Bradley	140	53	0	1	0	0	0	5	199	115	84	199
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	109	24	85	109
Chicot	99	139	0	0	0	0	0	7	245	92	153	245
Clark	241	108	0	0	0	2	0	6	357	155	202	357
Clay	163	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	175	46	129	175
Cleburne	184	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	193	59	134	193
Cleveland	93	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	33	75	108
Columbia	179	93	0	1	0	0	1	2	276	87	189	276
Conway	367	63	0	0	0	0	0	10	440	144	296	440
Craighead	691	78	1	1	0	2	4	8	785	271	514	785
Crawford	402	8	0	2	1	0	4	10	427	150	277	427
Crittenden	180	177	0	0	0	1	2	6	366	138	228	366
Cross	222	128	1	2	1	0	0	5	359	122	237	359
Dallas	97	47	1	4	1	0	1	27	178	94	84	178
Desha	33	47	0	1	0	0	0	3	84	35	49	84
Drew	176	111	0	0	0	0	0	8	295	111	184	295
Faulkner	796	125	2	2	1	1	1	37	965	427	538	965
Franklin	193	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	201	55	146	201
Fulton	91	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	93	35	58	93
Garland	566	53	0	4	1	2	2	25	653	197	456	653
Grant	82	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	90	28	62	90
Greene	218	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	226	64	162	226
Hempstead	158	91	0	0	0	0	0	5	254	89	165	254
Hot Spring	169	41	0	0	0	0	0	2	212	72	140	212
Howard	164	35	2	1	0	2	1	2	207	76	131	207
Independence	328	11	0	1	0	1	1	2	344	112	232	344
Izard	185	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	192	68	124	192
Jackson	139	27	0	0	0	0	1	4	171	55	116	171
Jefferson	229	288	1	0	0	0	1	7	526	182	344	526
Johnson	146	3	0	3	0	0	2	4	158	37	121	158
Lafayette	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	28	36	64
Lawrence	265	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	273	84	189	273
Lee	33	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	42	46	88
Lincoln	130	44	1	2	0	0	0	2	179	74	105	179

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS *
BY GENDER AND RACE
SFY 2011**

County	RACE									GENDER		
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Hawaiian Pac Isl	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Total
Little River	197	26	0	1	0	0	0	1	225	44	181	225
Logan	224	26	1	1	2	0	0	6	260	136	124	260
Lonoke	421	71	0	3	1	0	1	13	510	147	363	510
Madison	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	77	16	61	77
Marion	151	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	158	45	113	158
Miller	353	168	1	0	1	0	0	16	539	204	335	539
Mississippi	152	61	0	0	0	0	0	7	220	81	139	220
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	20	78	98
Nevada	109	62	1	1	0	0	0	3	176	67	109	176
Newton	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	15	38	53
Ouachita	179	117	0	0	0	0	2	4	302	100	202	302
Perry	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	16	62	78
Phillips	87	117	0	0	0	1	0	6	211	88	123	211
Pike	186	8	2	0	0	0	0	7	203	57	146	203
Poinsett	220	52	0	1	0	0	2	9	284	116	168	284
Polk	130	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	138	41	97	138
Pope	352	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	367	92	275	367
Prairie	111	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	135	63	72	135
Pulaski-East	261	136	0	3	3	0	0	9	412	100	312	412
Pulaski-Jax	132	17	0	1	3	0	0	4	157	47	110	157
Pulaski-North	362	186	1	2	0	1	1	39	592	148	444	592
Pulaski-South	230	378	0	3	3	1	0	21	636	258	378	636
Pulaski-SW	144	47	0	2	0	0	0	24	217	68	149	217
Randolph	223	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	227	65	162	227
Saline	1,114	218	6	7	4	4	2	20	1,375	674	701	1,375
Scott	62	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	63	19	44	63
Searcy	65	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	67	16	51	67
Sebastian	664	56	3	8	6	3	4	65	809	245	564	809
Sevier	145	7	2	0	0	0	1	5	160	32	128	160
Sharp	217	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	224	71	153	224
St. Francis	71	69	1	0	0	0	0	2	143	42	101	143
Stone	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	111	31	80	111
Union	313	155	0	0	0	1	1	12	482	159	323	482
Van Buren	123	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	40	84	124
Washington	789	16	5	3	3	0	3	23	842	245	597	842
White	504	21	2	1	1	2	3	21	555	193	362	555
Woodruff	85	31	0	0	0	0	0	4	120	44	76	120
Yell	258	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	266	69	197	266
State Total	18,206	4,061	42	84	39	27	49	634	23,142	7,887	15,255	23,142

* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM
SERVICES AND STATISTICS
SFY 2011**

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (ICF/MR). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/MR population is divided into the five (5) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and 31 ten-bed facilities serving adults.

	NURSING FACILITIES	ICF/MR
<u>Public</u>	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly Benton Services Center)	Arkadelphia Human Development Center Booneville Human Development Center Conway Human Development Center Jonesboro Human Development Center Warren Human Development Center
<u>Private</u>	Private Nursing Homes (228) (For Profit and Nonprofit)	<u>Private ICF/MR Pediatric facilities:</u> Arkansas Pediatric Brownwood Millcreek <u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR Pediatric:</u> Easter Seals <u>Private Nonprofit ICF/MR:</u> 15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS
SFY 2011**

FOI requests processed	374
Total pages of copies	193,996
Staff man-hours required	2,623

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS
SFY 2011**

DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES

FACILITY TYPE	NO. OF FACIL.	TOTAL BEDS	TOTAL ** RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE
Nursing Facilities				
Private Nursing Facilities	224	24,006	18,060	154.18
Public-AHC	1	310	306	416.35
ICF/MR Facilities				
Private Pediatric				
Over 15 beds	4	204	236	307.21
Private Adult				
15 beds & Under	31	322	342	209.55
HDC	5	1,064	1,021	333.05
Total Medicaid	265	25,906	19,965	

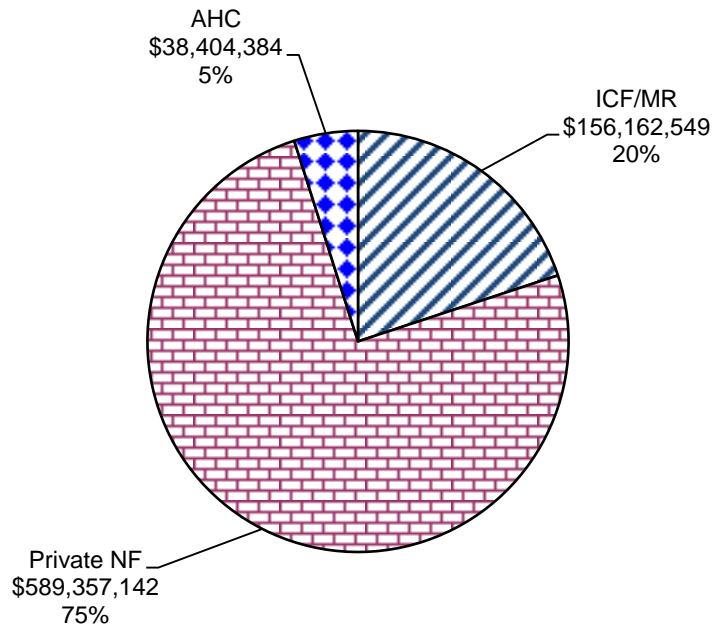
Non-Medicaid		
NF Medicare	1	70
NF Private	3	250
Total Non-Medicaid	4	320
Total	269	26,226

**Recipients reflect unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2010-June 30, 2011

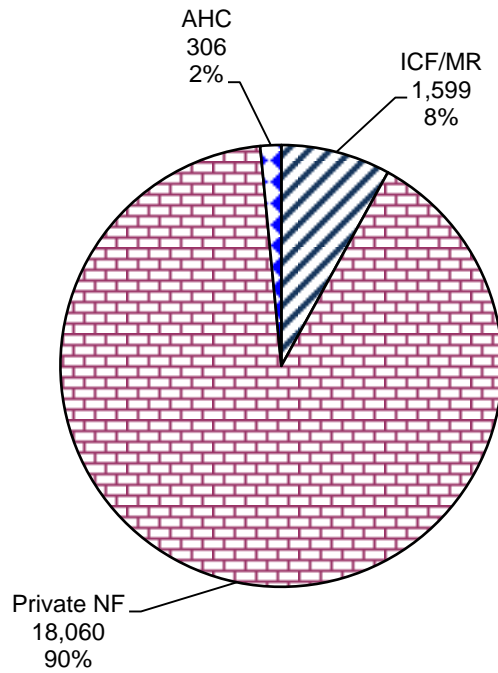
CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES

FACILITY CLASS	PATIENT DAYS	EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS	AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL
Private NF	4,424,272	\$589,357,142	\$133	\$32,633
Arkansas Health Care	96,581	38,404,384	398	125,505
Human Development Centers ICF/MR	349,059	111,006,873	318	108,724
Private ICF/MR - Over 15 beds	74,540	22,694,646	304	96,164
Private ICF/MR - 15 beds or less	115,986	22,461,030	194	65,676
TOTAL	5,060,438	\$783,924,075		

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES
SFY 2011**

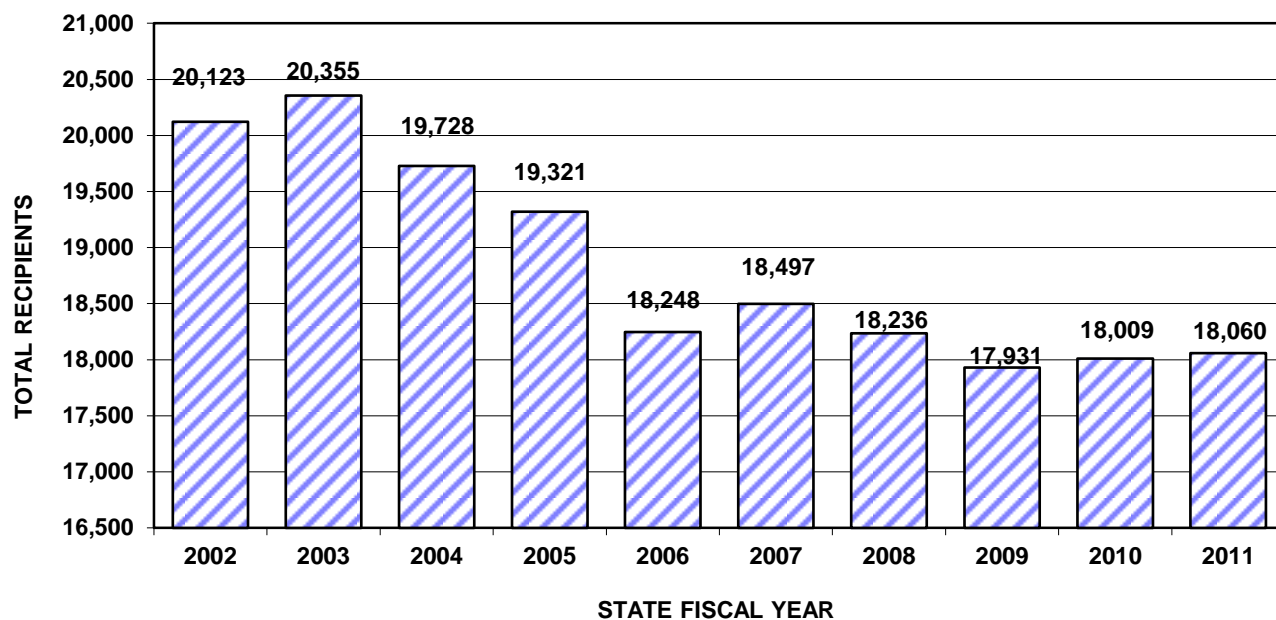


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
LTC MEDICAID RECIPIENTS
SFY 2011**



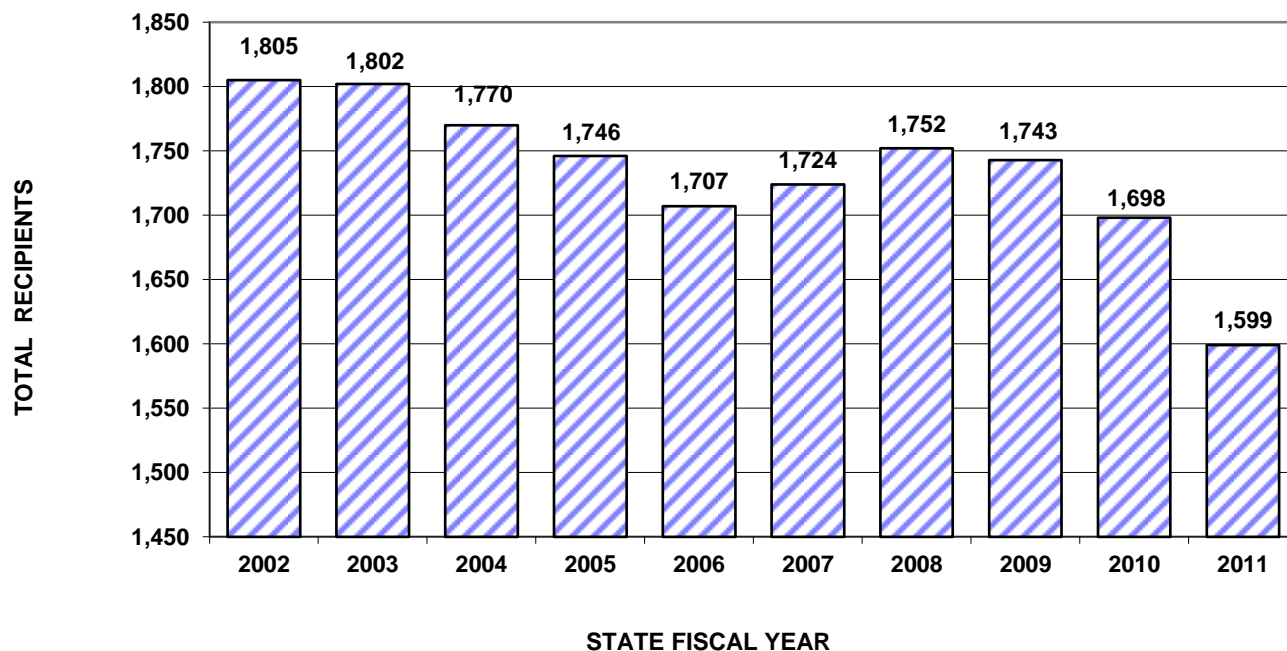
ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE SFY 2002-2011

NURSING FACILITY MEDICAID RECIPIENTS*



* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

ICF/MR MEDICAID RECIPIENTS**



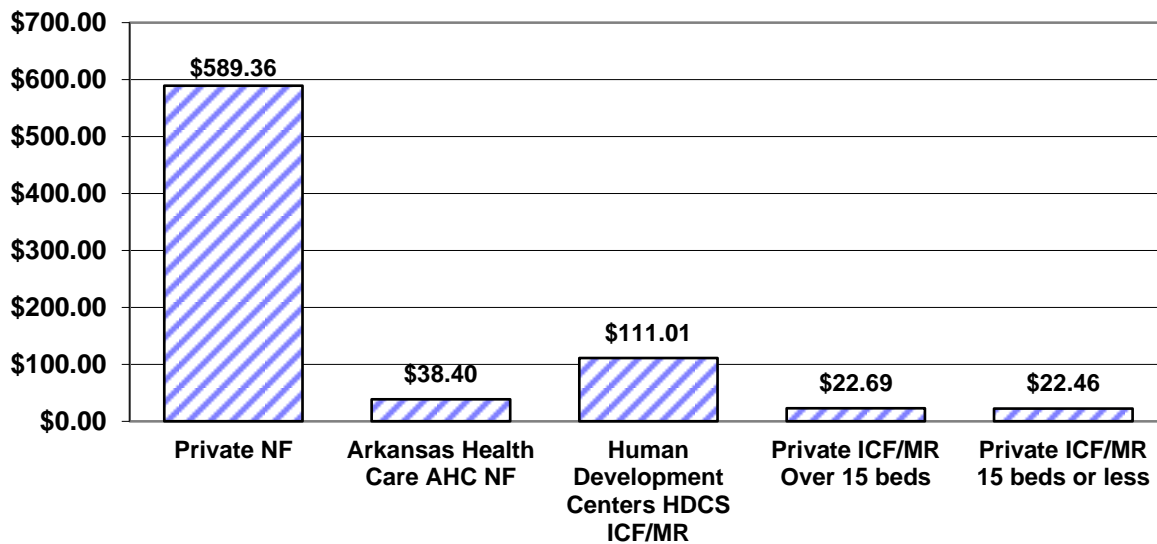
** Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

Note: SFY 2011 reflects closure of Alexander Human Development Center.

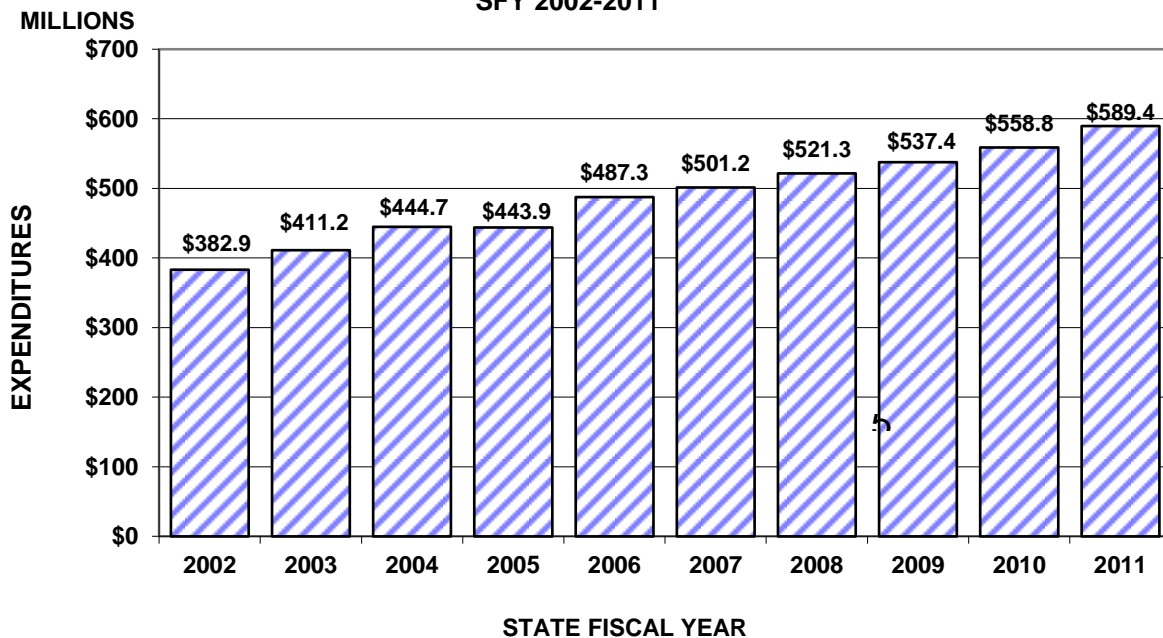
Source: EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SFY 2011**

LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS

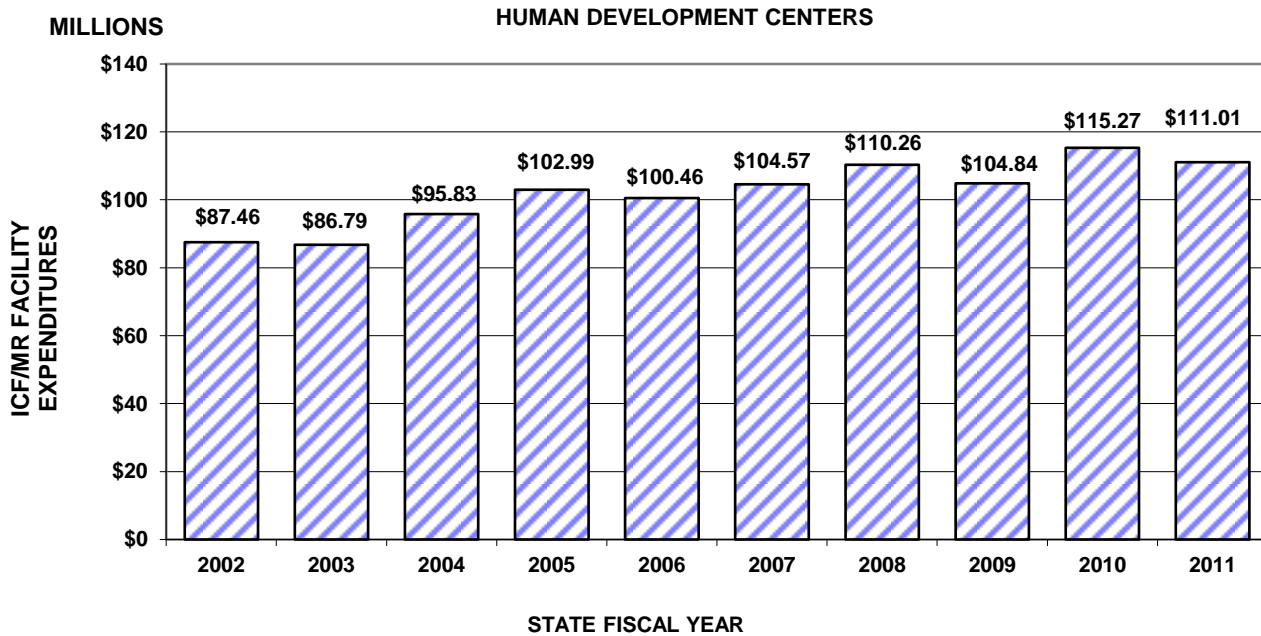
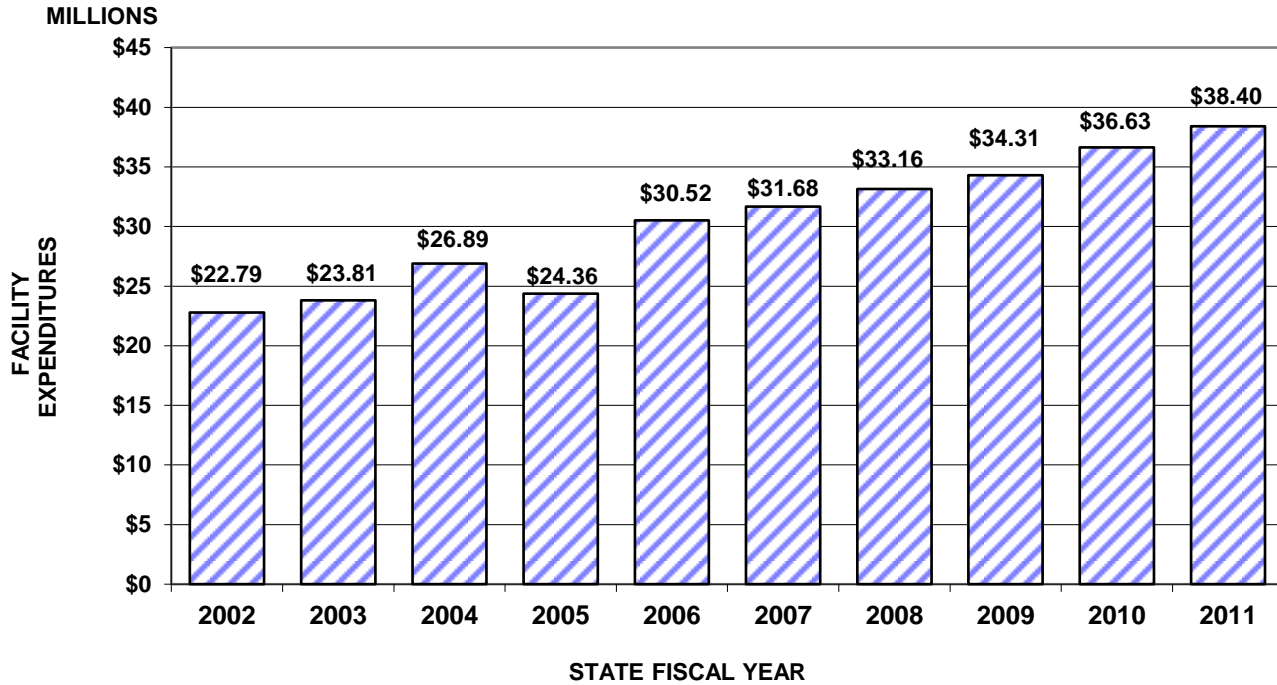


**PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES
SFY 2002-2011**

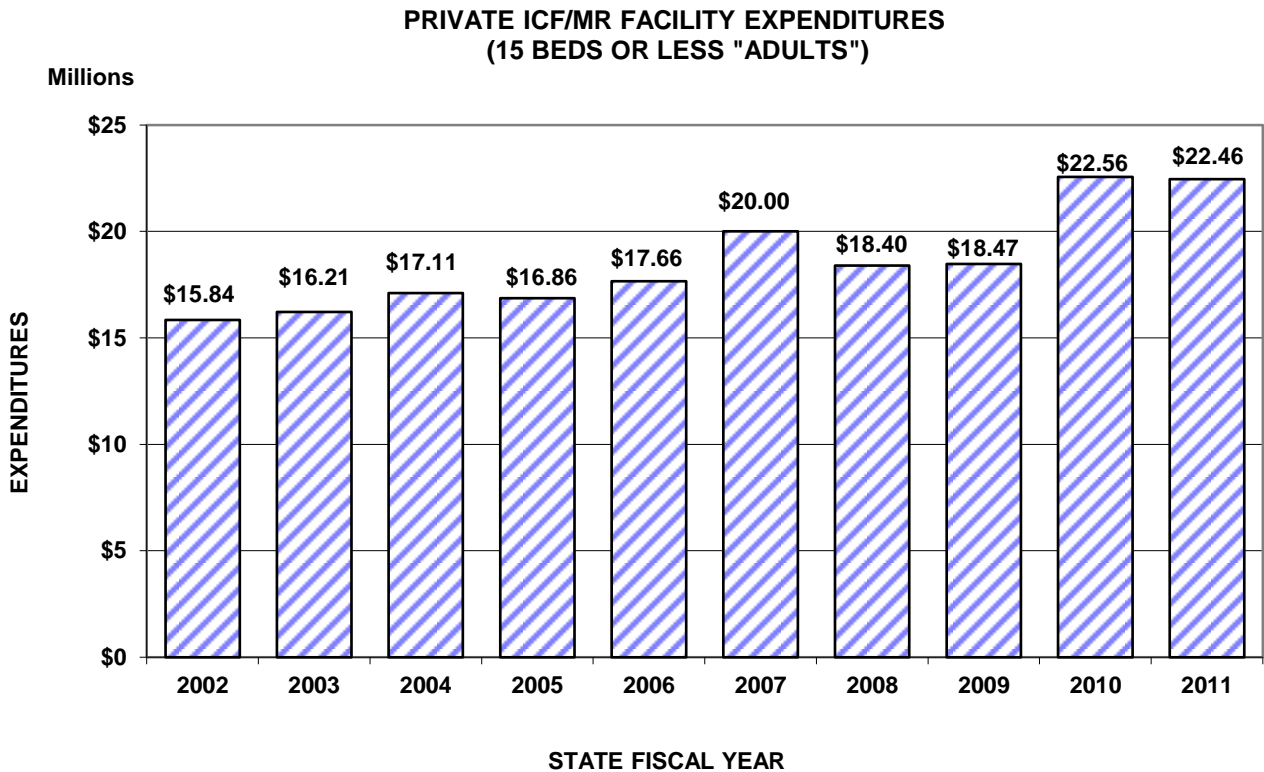
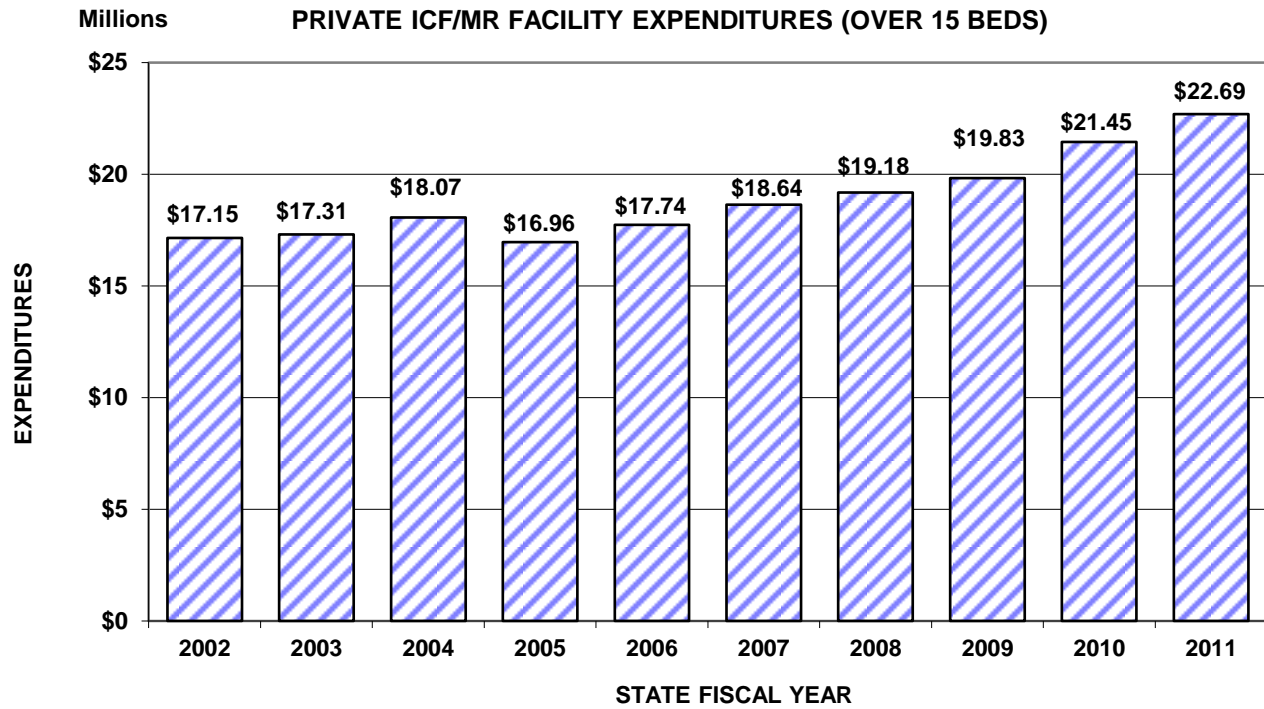


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SFY 2002-2011**

ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SFY 2002-2011**



ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES

SFY 2011

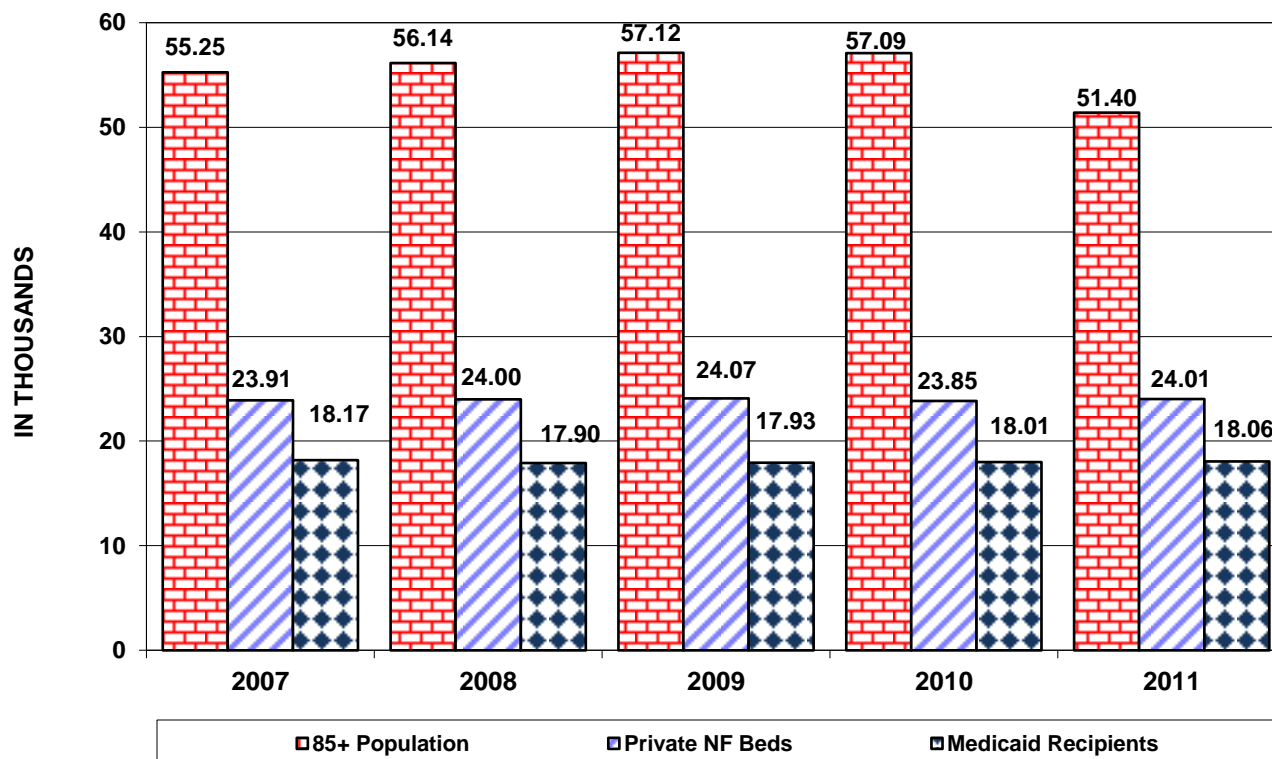
Arkansas Medicaid is a major provider of private nursing facility services accounting for approximately 69% of all occupied beds. Expenditures in SFY 2011 increased 5.46% from SFY 2010 with an increase of 17.60% over the past five (5) years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT CLASSIFICATIONS

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has increased by 0.60% in the past five (5) years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has decreased by approximately 5.1% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.

GROWTH OF PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY BEDS AND MEDICAID RECIPIENTS (SFY 2007-2011)



Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report and UALR Institute for Economic Advancement

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE
SURVEY & CERTIFICATION
SFY 2011**

NURSING HOMES

Standard Surveys Performed	275	New facilities Licensed/Certified	4
-----------------------------------	------------	--	----------

Initial Medicaid Surveys Conducted	5
State Licensure Surveys Conducted	230
State Audits for Minimum Staffing	20
Facilities Cited with Substandard Quality of Care	53
Complaint Reports Received	937
Complaint Surveys Conducted	930 *
Complaint Surveys on Private Pay Facilities	7

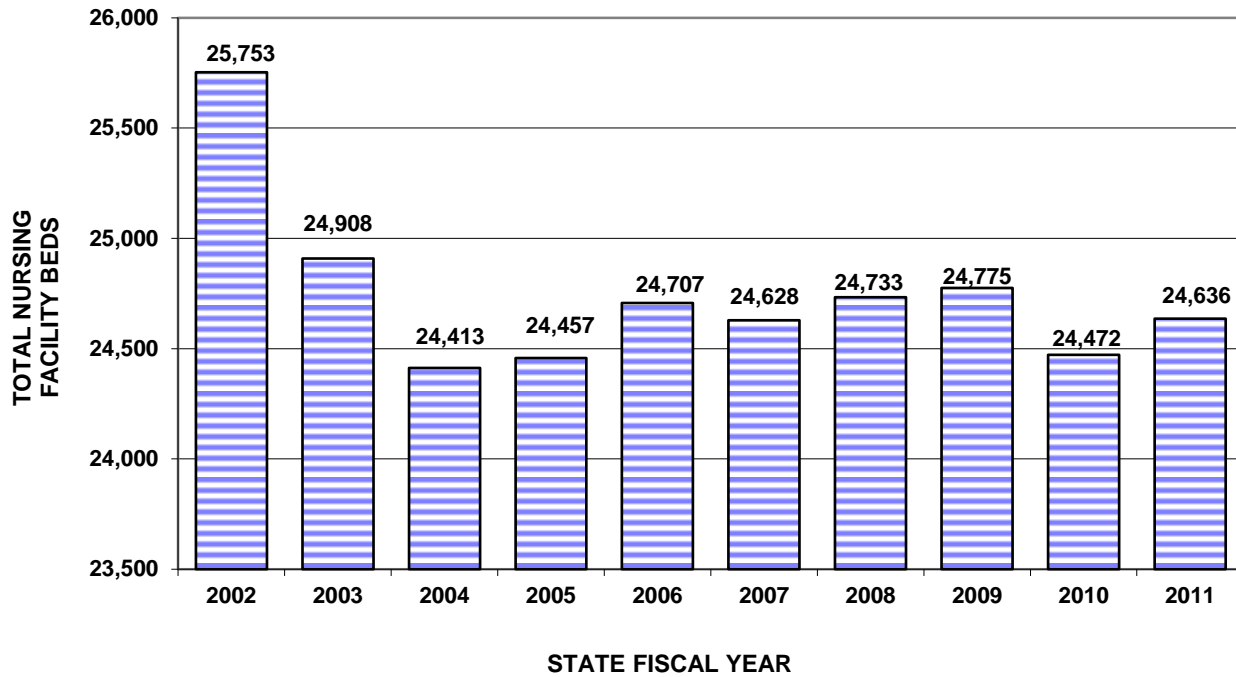
*Includes cases of multiple complaints investigated during a single survey.
Some complaints cross fiscal year timelines of reporting and investigation.

RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR

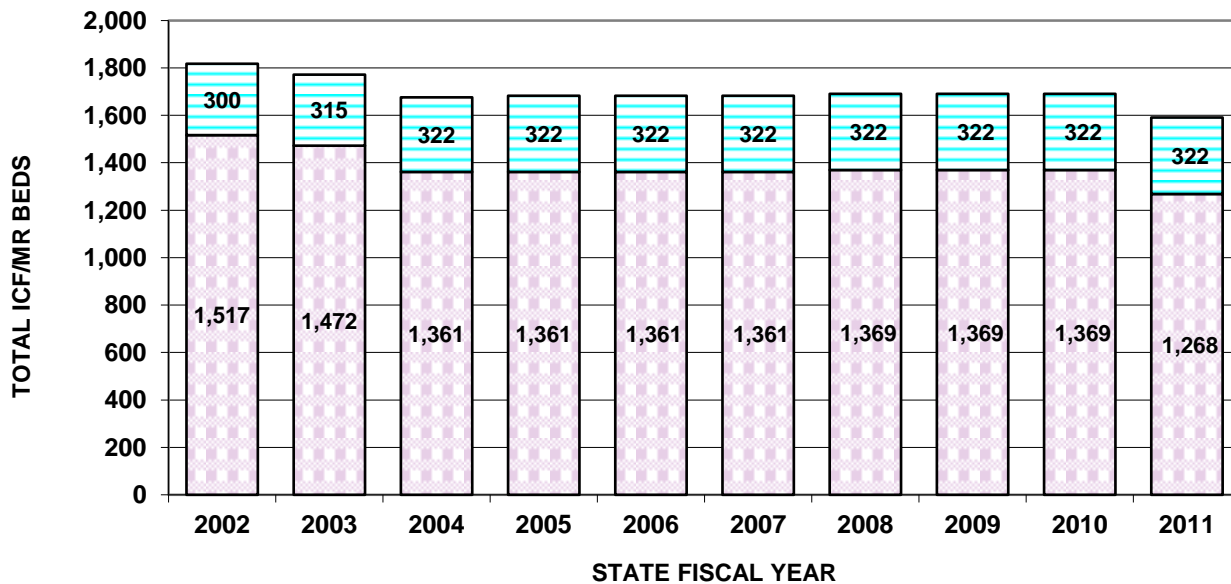
Standard Surveys Performed	272
Standard Follow Up Surveys	184
Life Safety Code Surveys	285
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	135
Complaint Reports Received	145
Complaint Surveys Completed	130
Complaint Surveys of Unlicensed Facilities	3

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

LICENSED NURSING FACILITY BEDS SFY 2002-2011



LICENSED ICF/MR BEDS SFY 2002-2011



□ OVER 15-BED FACILITY

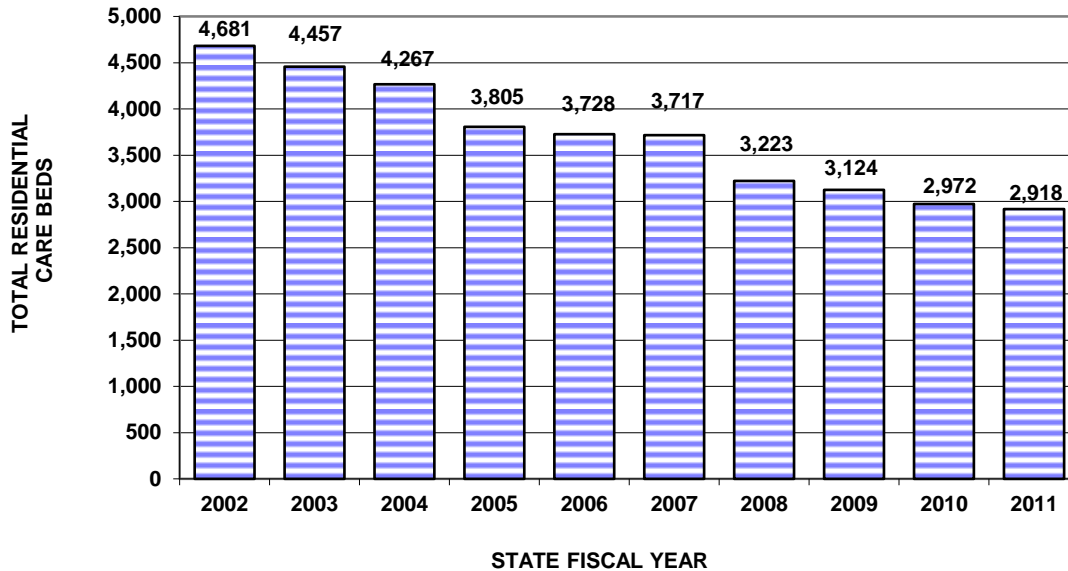
▨ 15 BED & UNDER FACILITY

Note: SFY 2011 decrease in ICF/MR beds reflects the closure of Alexander Human Development Center.

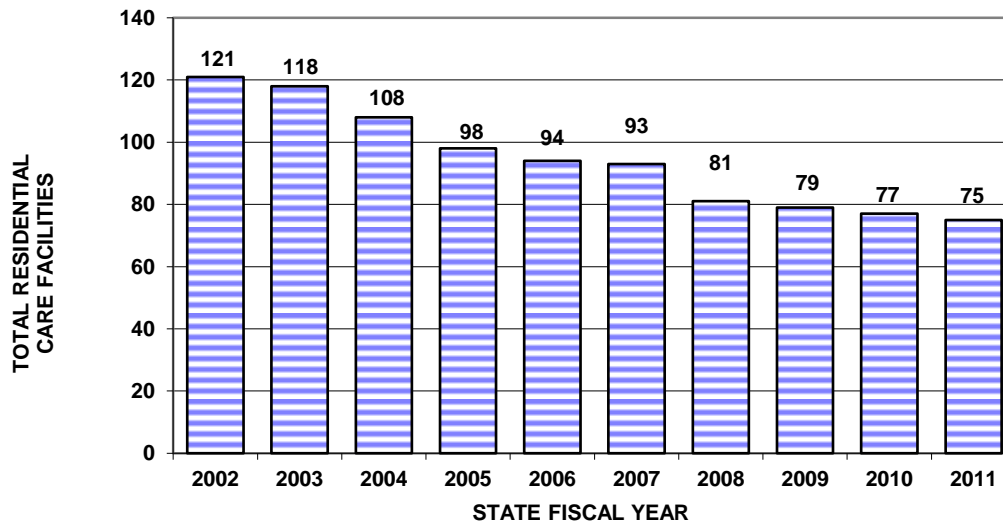
Source: HMVR-258J

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS*
SFY 2002-2011



RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES*
SFY 2002-2011



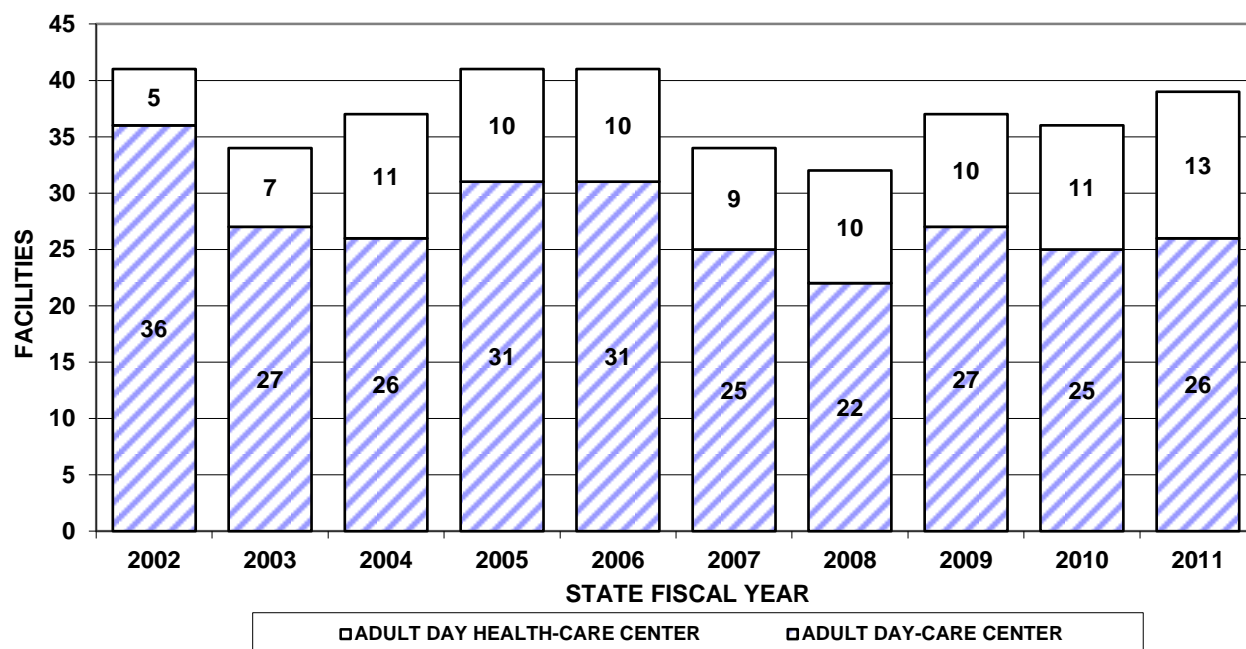
* Does not include one (1) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.

* Drastic decrease number of beds because some facilities closed and most converted to assisted living.

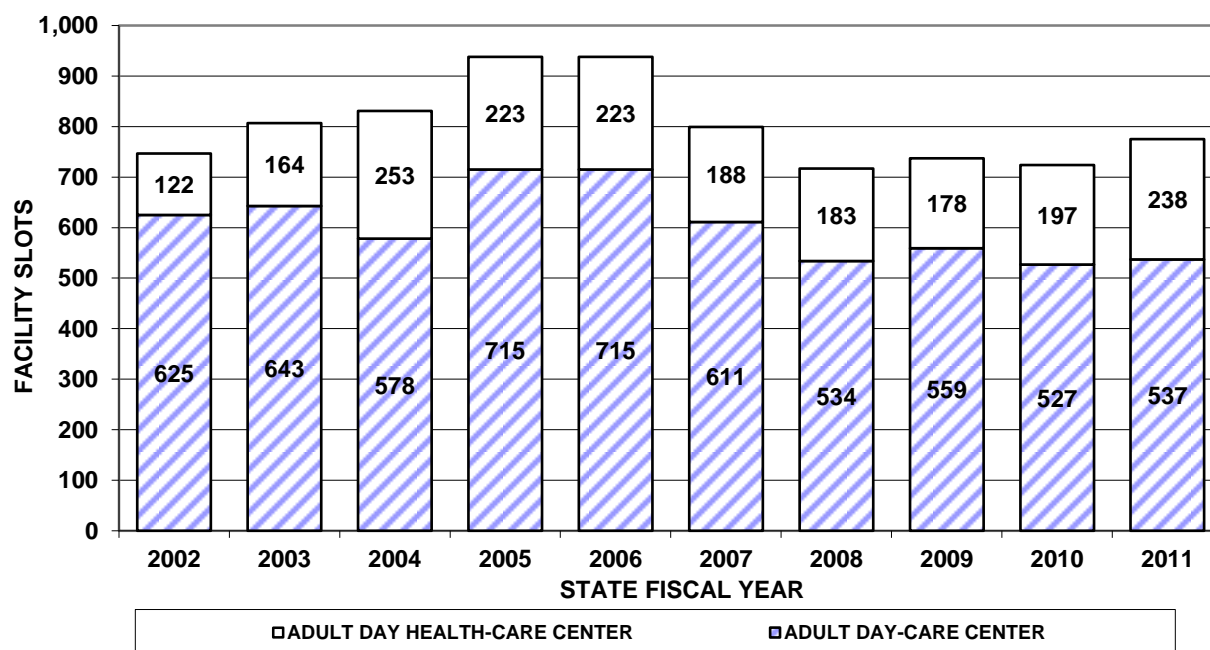
Source: Residential Care Licensure Section

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

ADULT DAY CARE FACILITIES SFY 2002-2011



ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 2002-2011



DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM

SFY 2011

The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of Governor Bumpers to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. The division also continues to assist in special projects to meet community needs and to provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-16-206 officially made the agency a Division of DHS. The mission of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) is to *strengthen community resources, volunteerism and national service in Arkansas*. AR Code 25-10-128 (Act 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) to include assistance to any agency or community organization with welfare reform initiatives. (Act 42 of 2011) changed the division name from Division of Volunteerism to the Division of Community Service and Nonprofit Support (DCSNS) effective July 1, 2011.

The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:

Each year DOV publishes the study "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Seven hundred thirty-seven (737) volunteer organizations reported a total of 22,744,121 hours for an estimated total dollar value of **\$529,710,154**. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$13,112,924,220 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

Arkansas' Promise:

Arkansas' Promise supports efforts for youth to give back to their communities through the placement of ten full time AmeriCorps Promise Fellows in communities throughout the state. This year, two additional full time Promise Fellows were funded through the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, for a total of twelve.

• Youth Projects	253
• Youth Participants Served	855
• Youth Volunteer Hours	3,564
• Adults Engaged	631
• Adult Volunteer Hours	6,679

Training & Technical Assistance Provided:

Training, Presentations and Research
volunteers.

• Faith Based & Community Organizations	780
• Other	856
• Total Attendance	6,940
• Grant Station Research	24

Disaster Response Volunteer Center

A Disaster Response Volunteer Center (DRVC) is a centralized clearinghouse that matches community needs with people who want to help during a disaster. The DRVC will direct the outpouring of human resources to where it's most needed as quickly as possible while freeing first responders to assist those directly affected by the disaster.

• Local Coordinators Trained	1
• Trainings	1
• Total Attendance	118
• Volunteers Engaged	33

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM

SFY 2011

Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993:

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provides an opportunity for students in grades nine through twelve to perform volunteer service at sites that have applied to and have been sanctioned by the Arkansas State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of seventy-five or more volunteer hours. There are 787 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DOV is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

Arkansas Volunteer Centers:

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- United Way of Benton County
- Greater Jonesboro Volunteer Center (Craighead)
- Heart of Arkansas United Way Volunteer Center (Pulaski)
- El Dorado Connections (Union)
- Hands On Texarkana (Miller)

The Summit:

The thirty-sixth state conference on volunteerism, philanthropy and nonprofit leadership was held in Little Rock April 28th and 29th, 2011. The partnership of the Division of Volunteerism and Arkansas Community Foundation hosted over 200 participants. Seventeen workshops were offered during the two-day conference.

Arkansas Service Commission:

The Arkansas Service Commission (ASC) in the DHS Division of Volunteerism has seventeen governor-appointed members and a staff of seven. Ex Officio Commission members from participating state agencies bring the total to twenty-five. The ASC helps communities, nonprofits, educational organizations and others in Arkansas obtain federal funds from the Corporation for National and Community Service to administer AmeriCorps programs via competitive, formula and education award programs to address locally identified issues. Priority areas for funding are education, health/healthy futures, clean energy/environment, veterans issues, economic opportunity and disaster preparedness. The ASC is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding agency.

Learn and Serve America supports and encourages service-learning throughout the United States, and enables over one million students to make meaningful contributions to their community while building their academic and civic skills. The Arkansas Service Commission was awarded \$206,766 in Learn and Serve grant funding for administrative purposes as well as to sub-grant out to Arkansas school based service learning programs. An evaluation of the Learn and Serve programs was conducted and they were also required to submit progress reports to the Arkansas Service Commission. The following data is a compilation from those two sources.

• Participating Program Directors	13
• Number of Youth Participating in Service Learning	1,985
• Total Number of Service Hours Completed	234,870
• Average Number of Service Hours per Student Completed	118
• Participating Community Partners	8

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM

SFY 2011

Arkansas Service Commission: *cont'd*

The Arkansas Service Commission helped twelve sub applicants receive \$2,541,043 in federal funding for AmeriCorps program in SFY 2011. Through these funds, 415 Arkansans tutored adults and children, translated and served as advocates for non-English speaking families in schools, offered parenting education, helped uninsured and underinsured citizens get cost-free prescription drugs, served as environmental stewards and educators, retrofitted homes of low to middle income residents for energy efficiency and recruited thousands of traditional volunteers to assist in their efforts. AmeriCorps members receive a small living allowance during their term of service and an education award for any Title IV eligible school upon successful completion. The total value of education awards for the year was approximately \$1,305,251.

Program and Service Area:

Competitive		Members
Kiwanis Camp Pfeifer Alternative Classroom Experience (Pulaski County)		12FT
SEARK Arkansas Smart Start (7 SE Counties)		73HT
Formula		
Arkansas Children's Hospital HIPPY Corps (Statewide)		10FT/20HT
Arkansas Reads/Arkansas Literacy Councils (Statewide)		40HT
Arkansas' Promise Fellows (Statewide)		16FT
William J. Clinton Foundation HEAL AR (Pulaski, Lonoke)		18FT/12HT
Legal Aid of Arkansas (31 counties)		8FT
Mid Delta Community Consortium (31 Counties)		18FT/4HT
Rogers Public Schools (Rogers, Springdale)		47HT
SEARK Coordinated School Health (7 SE counties)		3FT/14HT
UALR Children International Next Move Corps (Little Rock)		1HT/17RHT/17QT
Education Award Only		
SEARK Future Teacher Initiative (Statewide)		85HT
Total for all programs	Total \$2,541,043	85FT*
		296HT*
		17RHT*
		17QT*

*FT: Full Time (1700 hours), *HT: Half Time (900 hours), *RHT: Reduced Half Time (675 hours), *QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours),
*MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

The 2011 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners:

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and the Department of Human Services Division of Volunteerism sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2011 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are listed below.

- Phyllis Pipkin, Royal
- Jeff Owyong, McGehee
- Harriet Raley, Searcy
- Oveta Pledger, Benton
- Margaret Hoffman, Hot Springs Village
- Paige O'Connor, Fayetteville
- Marty Schaufele, Little Rock
- Edna Ricks, Little Rock
- Youth Humanitarian, Heather Jackson, Caddo Gap
- Small Corporate, Jones & Son Fine Jewelry, Little Rock
- Large Corporate, Lowe's of Bryant, Bryant
- Governor Mike Beebe presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to Charles Nabholz of Conway

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM
SFY 2011**

The Arkansas Community of the Year Awards:

The Division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to twelve communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2010 recipients were Benton, Bentonville, Clarkridge, Fayetteville, Fort Smith, Heber Springs, McCrory, McGehee, Mountain Home, Stuttgart, Truman and Van Buren.

Recognition Mail Out:

Special recognition certificates and letters are mailed upon requests from volunteer organizations.

Certificates Provided	
Certificates	4,758
Governor's Letters	96
Total Certificates Awarded	4,854

Bookmarks Provided	
Bookmarks (All)	5,326

**DIVISION
OF
SERVICES FOR
THE BLIND**

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND

INTRODUCTION

SFY 2011

AGENCY HISTORY

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then in the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers, and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although previously, Arkansas had offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services**, **Business and Technology Services**, and the **DSB Directors Office**. These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care;
2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

PHILOSOPHY AND GOALS

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfills its mission through the following goals:

1. **Employment** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment and consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests;
2. **Rehabilitation Teaching** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living;
3. **Prevention of Blindness** - To assist in preventing blindness by stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
SFY 2011**

During the 2011 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind Network.

DSB FIELD SERVICES

Vocational Rehabilitation- The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided. **In SFY 2011, DSB served 1,505 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 307 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.**

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	746
Female	759
Total	1,505

RACE	
White	993
Black	454
Hispanic	30
Indian	13
Asian	7
Other	8
Total	1,505

AGE RANGE	
14-21	224
22-39	312
40-49	296
50-59	425
60-69	224
70+	24
Total	1,505

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND SFY 2011

DSB FIELD SERVICES (CONTINUED)

The Older Blind Program provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Division of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. **During SFY 2011, DSB served 596 older blind persons. Of these individuals, 143 successfully completed their rehabilitation plans.**

INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES FOR OLDER BLIND DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	176
Female	420
Total	596

RACE	
White	482
Black	106
Hispanic	2
Indian	3
Asian	1
Other	2
Total	596

AGE RANGE	
55-60	59
61-65	57
66-70	56
71-75	76
76-80	79
81-85	122
86+	147
Total	596

Staff Development- This unit is responsible for monitoring agency compliance with federal requirements regarding the Comprehensive System of Personnel Development mandated under the Federal Rehabilitation Act. It assesses all staff development needs under federal standards and acquires or provides appropriate training for professional development and certification. **In SFY 2011, 46 In-Service Training Activities were designed, conducted, and coordinated** in the area of field procedures, management/leadership, computer training, career development, professional enhancement, and organizational development for all levels of positions within the Division. The Division's philosophy is that DSB staff must possess specific knowledge concerning the problems of blindness. Training opportunities are ongoing and coordinated with other state departments and federal agencies to provide the highest quality training possible within available resources.

DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

Consumer Technology- Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

During SFY 2011, there were 540 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 227 individuals. Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND

SFY 2011

DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (Continued)

Vending Facility Program- The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. **In fiscal year 2011, \$51,657 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 17 vending locations with sales of over \$1.5 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$138,525. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$419,622 an average of \$24,684 annually.**

Volunteer Coordination- In SFY 2011, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 959 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. A total of 184 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHS projects.

Braille/Tape Production- This unit converts printed materials into Braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. **From July 1, 2010 through June 30, 2011, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 265 requests for alternative format to print. Two hundred sixty three (263) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 8,311 Braille pages; as well as 5,938 large print pages, 2 duplicated cassette tapes, and 10 CD's.**

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of policy development, and financial services. Additionally, it oversees the operation of the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS).

Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS)- Operating from the campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area. **While the number of consumers who access the service by personal television is impossible to determine, in SFY 2011, the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind served an average of 400 consumers each month throughout Arkansas, utilizing the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand from local, state and national sources.**

DIVISION OF

YOUTH

SERVICES

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Mission

The mission of the Division of Youth Services is to provide effective prevention, intervention and treatment programs to give opportunities for success to families and children in Arkansas and to ensure public safety.

Vision

Children and families in Arkansas are safe and have the resources they need in their communities to help them succeed.

Values

This plan is based on a number of shared values and beliefs among stakeholders for juvenile justice reform:

1. State resources and programs to support children and families in Arkansas should be coordinated in a system of care for maximum effectiveness This imperative must infuse every goal and strategy in this plan;
2. Redirecting resources from incarceration and punishment to prevention and treatment will be more effective, less costly, and lead to greater public safety for citizens of the state;
3. Youth and families should receive services in community centers close to their homes whenever possible This will allow more community buy-in, family involvement, and ease of transition after treatment;
4. Response to children in trouble should involve multi-system interventions with their families, and families should be involved in needs assessment and planning;
5. Programs and services should be strength-based and empower youth and families to succeed;
6. Programs and services should be evidence-based or have data showing effective outcomes. To achieve this accountability will require better baseline data and on-going data sharing as well as a commitment to data-based decision making;
7. All children and youth in the state should have equal opportunities for fairness, help and success without regard to gender, race or ethnicity, disability, geographic location, income level, or any other factor;
8. An effective juvenile justice system will require creative partnerships among state agencies, public and private schools, churches and faith-based organizations, local communities, the judicial system, and foundations.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
INTRODUCTION
SFY 2011**

Historic Overview of DYS

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a forerunner to the current Department of Human Services. The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the present Department of Human Services (DHS).

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DYS as an independent division [within DHS]. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DYS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES

SFY 2011

In SFY 2010, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Community Service Supervision, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, Diagnosis and Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$23,868,195. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$17,061,711. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$2,822,088. Total funding was \$43,751,995.

Community Based Programs and Services Providers

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro
Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton
Counseling Clinic - Benton
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville
Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs
Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett
Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana
United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

Specialized Services Contractors

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro
Piney Ridge - Fayetteville
Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia
Vera Lloyd - Little Rock
Youth Bridge Substance Abuse Treatment - Fayetteville
Youth Home - Little Rock
Youth Village, Inc. - Memphis, TN

**ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
SFY 2011**

Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

Serious Offender Programs

Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS*
SFY 2011**



Total Number of Commitments: 481

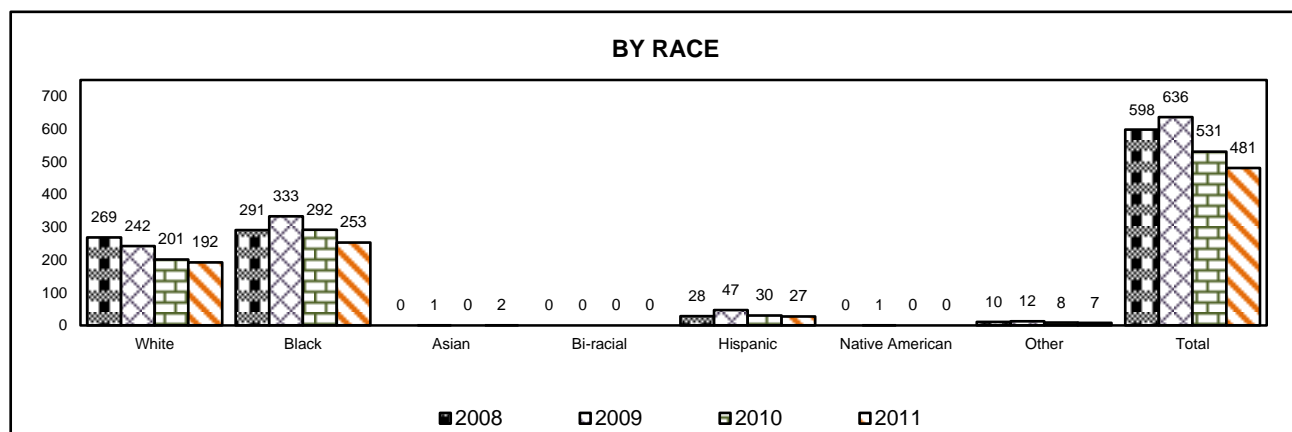
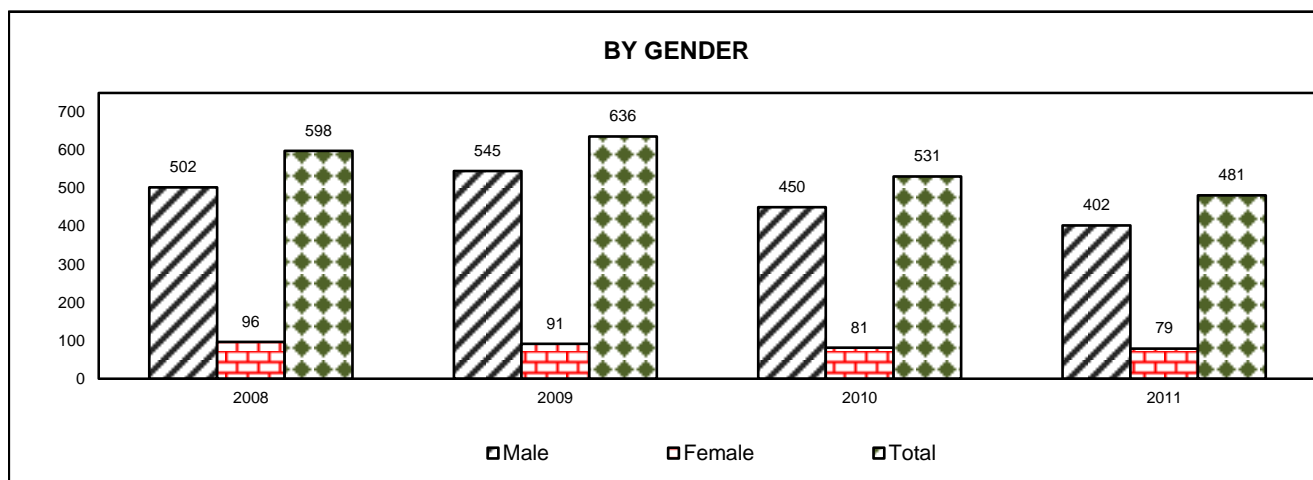
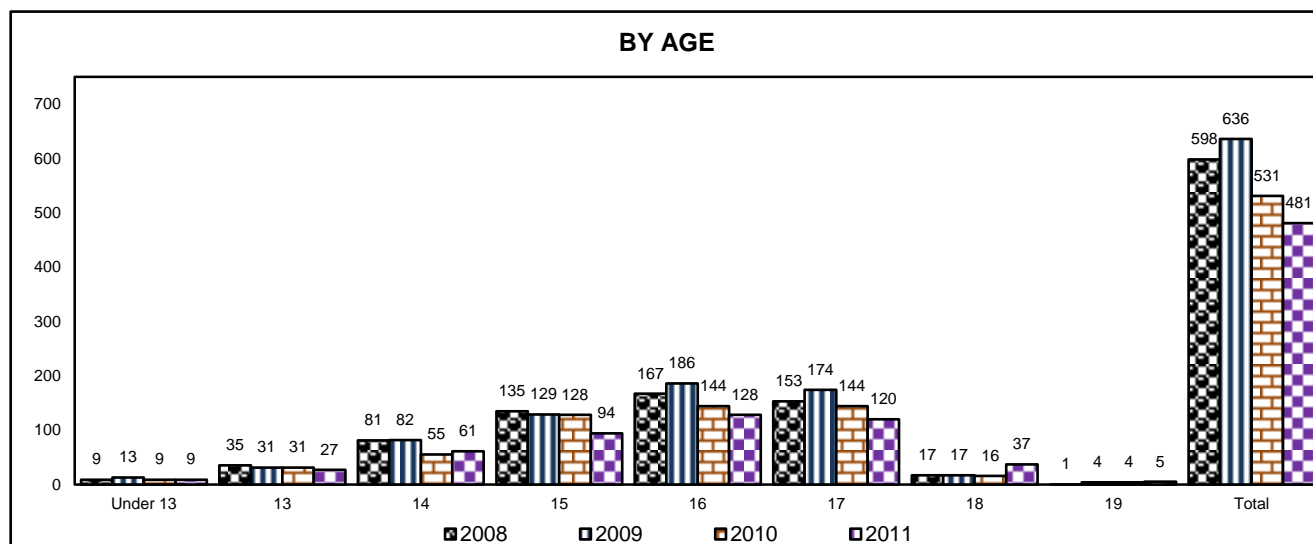
*All commitments were counted even if a juvenile received one or more new commitment orders in the same case. Each was counted as a new commitment.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT
SFY 2011**

Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments By County	District Total	Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitments By County	District Total
1st	Cross	2		11th East	Arkansas	1	1
	Lee	1					
	Monroe	1		11th West	Jefferson	50	
	Phillips	4			Lincoln	0	50
	St. Francis	6					
	Woodruff	2	16	12th	Sebastian	35	35
2nd	Clay	2					
	Craighead	10		13th	Calhoun	3	
	Crittenden	8			Cleveland	2	
	Greene	2			Columbia	17	
	Mississippi	5			Dallas	2	
	Poinsett	1	28		Ouachita	8	
					Union	12	44
3rd	Jackson	3					
	Lawrence	3		14th	Baxter	2	
	Randolph	2			Boone	1	
	Sharp	2	10		Marion	0	
					Newton	0	3
4th	Madison	0					
	Washington	10	10	15th	Conway	4	
					Logan	1	
5th	Franklin	2			Scott	0	
	Johnson	4			Yell	0	5
	Pope	2	8				
6th	Perry	0		16th	Cleburne	1	
	Pulaski	43	43		Fulton	1	
					Independence	4	
7th	Grant	8			Izard	0	
	Hot Spring	12	20		Stone	1	7
8th North	Hempstead	21		17th	Prairie	0	
	Nevada	1	22		White	7	7
8th South	Lafayette	1		18th East	Garland	26	26
	Miller	8	9				
				18th West	Montgomery	0	
9th East	Clark	3	3		Polk	0	0
9th West	Howard	5		19th East	Carroll	0	0
	Little River	5					
	Pike	4		19th West	Benton	12	12
	Sevier	5	19				
				20th	Faulkner	16	
10th	Ashley	11			Searcy	3	
	Bradley	1			Van Buren	1	20
	Chicot	8					
	Desha	10		21st	Crawford	4	4
	Drew	5	35				
				22nd	Saline	40	40
				23rd	Lonoke	4	4
TOTAL *						481	481

* Based on actual commitment orders regardless of case
Source: Division of Youth Services

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS COMMITMENTS SFY 2008 - 2011



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES
SFY 2001 to 2011**

Felony Offense	State Fiscal Year										
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Arson	2	8	3	0	2	3	4	6	1	4	5
Battery, First Degree	1	3	5	1	7	1	2	2	6	4	3
Burglary (d)	59	91	70	74	52	55	60	73	80	108	69
Kidnapping	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Murder (a) (1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3
Rape (2)	17	15	17	22	19	17	14	17	23	16	16
Robbery (b)	4	8	9	4	17	15	12	22	30	96	12
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	83	126	104	101	97	91	92	122	144	229	109

Total Commitments of All Offenses (c)	597	516	528	531	575	647	622	598	636	531	481
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

(a) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder.

(b) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.

(c) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".

(d) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(1) Includes Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

(2) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

Commitments By Offense Class

SFY	Felonies	Misdemeanors	Total
2001	307	261	568
2002	327	186	513
2003	306	217	523
2004	336	195	531
2005	328	245	573
2006	354	293	647
2007	359	260	622
2008	379	214	598
2009	409	227	636
2010	331	186	531
2011	306	175	481

(1) Twenty-nine (29) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

(2) Three (3) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

(3) Five (5) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

(4) Two (2) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

(5) Three (3) commitments were a result of aftercare probation.

(6) Fourteen (14) commitments were a result of aftercare probation.

(7) Nine (9) commitments were a result of a violation or revocation of probation.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY
SFY 2011**

Offense Category	Sex	Felony							Misdemeanor					Total Offenses
		Y	A	B	C	D	U	Total	A	B	C	U	Total	
Person	Male	27	0	13	9	31	0	80	44	4	4	0	52	132
	Female	1	0	1	1	15	0	18	9	3	1	0	13	31
	Total	28	0	14	10	46	0	98	53	7	5	0	65	163
Property	Male	6	1	83	48	19	0	157	31	3	2	0	36	193
	Female	0	0	2	6	2	0	10	11	0	0	0	11	21
	Total	6	1	85	54	21	0	167	42	3	2	0	47	214
Public Order	Male	0	0	0	1	12	0	13	10	0	11	0	21	34
	Female	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	0	11	0	15	20
	Total	0	0	0	1	17	0	18	14	0	22	0	36	54
Drug Law Violation	Male	6	2	1	4	2	0	15	15	1	0	0	16	31
	Female	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	4
	Total	7	2	1	6	2	0	18	16	1	0	0	17	35
Other	Male	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	9	12
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	Total	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	1	12	15
Totals	Male	39	3	97	63	66	0	268	102	9	17	0	128	396
	Female	2	0	3	9	22	0	36	25	3	12	1	41	77
	Total	41	3	100	72	88	0	304	127	12	29	1	169	481

The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON
SFY 2007 - 2011

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Felony	A	Attempted Aggravated Robbery	0	3	0	0	0
	A	Attempted Capital Murder	0	1	0	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	3	4	1	1	0
	A	Sexual Assault, First Degree	0	1	1	0	0
	B	Abuse of Adults	1	0	0	0	0
	B	Battery, First Degree	2	2	6	4	3
	B	Criminal Conspiracy	0	0	5	0	0
	B	Domestic Battery	1	1	0	0	0
	B	Murder, Second Degree	0	0	1	0	0
	B	Robbery	12	8	16	13	4
	B	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	15	21	16	12	6
	B	Terroristic Act	0	5	3	1	1
	C	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	2	1	0	3	1
	C	False Imprisonment, First Degree	0	1	0	0	0
	C	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	0	0	0	1	2
	C	Intimidating a Witness	0	0	1	0	0
	C	Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1
	C	Negligent Homicide	1	0	0	0	0
	C	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	2	1	4	1	6
	C	Stalking, Second Degree	0	0	0	1	0
	C	Trans/Dstrbtn Mat Depct Child, First Offense	0	0	1	0	0
	D	Aggravated Assault	13	7	12	6	4
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	2	2	5	3	2
	D	Battering, Domestic - 2nd Degree	0	2	1	1	0
	D	Battering, Domestic - 3rd Degree	2	2	2	0	1
	D	Battery, Second Degree	14	25	23	13	19
	D	Child Sex Offender Fail to Register	0	0	1	1	0
	D	Communicating False Alarm	2	2	0	0	0
	D	Death Threat - School Employee or Student	0	0	0	1	0
	D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	0	1	0	1	0
	D	Sexual Assault - 2nd Degree	0	0	0	0	4
	D	Sexual Assault - 4th Degree	0	3	0	5	0
	D	Sexual Solicitation of a Child	1	0	0	0	0
	D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	18	15	24	20	16
	Y	Aggravated Robbery	15	14	14	12	8
	Y	Capital Murder	0	0	0	1	0
	Y	Kidnapping	0	0	2	0	1
	Y	Murder, First Degree	0	1	1	16	3
	Y	Rape	14	17	23	1	16
Total Felony Offenses			120	140	163	118	98

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Misdemeanor	A	Assault, First Degree	4	4	6	7	4
	A	Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	1	1	2	1	0
	A	Battery, Third Degree	34	33	45	27	35
	A	Communicating False Alarm	0	0	0	0	2
	A	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	13	10	5	12	0
	A	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second Degree	0	1	2	1	0
	A	False Imprisonment - 2nd Degree	0	0	0	1	1
	A	Negligent Homicide	1	0	0	0	0
	A	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	1	0	0	0	0
	A	Sexual Assault, Fourth Degree	0	0	0	1	1
	A	Sexual Solicitation - Indecency of a Child	0	0	1	0	0
	A	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	13	19	14	11	10
	B	Assault Family of Household Member, Second Degree	3	0	1	1	0
	B	Assault, Second Degree	3	0	3	4	6
	B	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	1	0	2	0	1
	C	Assault, Third Degree	4	5	0	4	3
	C	Assault Family or Household Member, Third Degree	7	0	1	1	2
	U	Insult or Abuse of a Teacher	1	0	1	0	0
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			86	73	83	71	65
Total Commitments for Offense Against Person			206	213	246	189	163

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Felony	A	Arson	0	2	1	2	1
	B	Arson	0	1	0	1	0
	B	Burglary	6	8	7	3	6
	B	Criminal Attempt	1	2	2	0	1
	B	Forgery, First Degree	0	1	0	0	1
	B	Residential Burglary	37	49	62	62	45
	B	Theft of Property	22	19	26	15	23
	B	Theft by Receiving	7	3	2	2	9
	C	Arson	1	1	0	1	0
	C	Commercial Burglary	17	16	11	18	16
	C	Criminal Attempt	4	3	3	1	1
	C	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	15	12	16	13	8
	C	Defacing Objects of Public Interest>\$250	0	0	0	0	1
	C	Forgery, Second Degree	6	3	3	0	2
	C	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	1	3	1	0
	C	Theft of Property	33	37	33	28	20
	C	Theft of Services	0	1	0	0	0
	C	Theft by Receiving	7	10	8	5	6
	D	Arson	1	1	0	0	0
	D	Breaking or Entering	27	24	22	16	16
	D	Criminal Attempt	2	1	0	0	1
	D	Criminal Mischief	1	3	2	1	1
	D	Reckless Burning	0	1	0	0	0
	D	Theft of Property	4	0	1	0	3
	D	Unlawful Destruction/Removal of Cemetery Grave Marker	0	0	0	1	0
	Y	Arson \$100,000 or more	0	1	0	0	4
	Y	Aggravated Residential Burglary	0	0	1	0	2
Total Felony Offenses			191	200	203	170	167

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Misdemeanor	A	Arson less than \$500	2	0	0	0	0
	A	Consol Offenses - Shoplifting Presump - Amount of Theft	0	0	0	1	2
	A	Criminal Attempt	2	0	1	0	0
	A	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	7	8	12	5	11
	A	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	3	4	8	1	0
	A	Shoplifting	3	1	2	0	1
	A	Theft by Receiving	8	1	6	3	7
	A	Theft of Motor Fuel	1	0	0	0	0
	A	Theft of Property	39	18	39	25	18
	A	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	4	9	6	3	3
	B	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	1	2	3	2	2
	B	Criminal Trespass	7	2	3	1	1
	C	Theft of Property Lost-Mislaid-Delivered By Mistake	0	0	0	0	1
	C	Criminal Trespass	1	1	1	2	1
	U	Shoplifting	2	0	0	0	0
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			80	46	81	43	47
Total Commitments for Offense Against Property			271	246	284	213	214

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER
SFY 2007 - 2011

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Felony	B	Unlawful Discharge of Firearm Veh, Second Degree	0	1	0	0	0
	C	Escape, First Degree	2	0	0	0	1
	C	Failure to Appear	0	1	1	0	0
	C	Fleeing	1	1	0	2	0
	D	Absconding	3	2	12	5	15
	D	Escape, Second Degree	4	0	0	2	0
	D	Fleeing	1	1	2	2	0
	D	Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense	1	1	4	2	0
	D	Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education	1	0	1	0	0
	D	Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus	0	0	3	1	2
	D	Inciting a Riot	5	0	0	0	0
	U	Unlawful Burning	0	0	1	0	0
	Y	Simult Poss of Drugs and Firearms	1	2	0	3	0
Total Felony Offenses			19	9	24	17	18
Misdemeanor	A	Escape, Third Degree	2	3	0	1	0
	A	Failure to Appear	1	0	0	1	2
	A	Fleeing	2	3	1	1	0
	A	Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	6	2	4	6	2
	A	Harassing Communications	0	0	1	1	1
	A	Harassment	3	2	0	3	3
	A	Indecent Exposure	3	2	0	1	2
	A	Obstructing Governmental Operations	4	3	1	2	1
	A	Public Sexual Indecency	3	2	2	0	1
	A	Resisting Arrest	3	7	3	6	2
	B	Fleeing	2	1	0	0	0
	B	Prostitution, First Offense	0	2	0	0	0
	C	Disorderly Conduct	25	28	22	17	17
	C	Fleeing	2	3	0	3	1
	C	Obstructing Governmental Operations	2	3	4	3	1
	C	Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place	2	1	0	0	0
	C	Public Intoxication	3	2	3	6	3
	U	Contempt of Court	1	1	0	0	0
	U	Littering 1st Offense	0	0	0	1	0
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			64	65	41	52	36
Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order			83	74	65	69	54

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense		SFY				
	Grade	Offense Title	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Felony	A	Manufacture, Delivery, Possession of Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	2
	B	Intro Cont-Sub into Another's Body I-III	0	1	0	0	0
	B	Maintain Drug Premises Near Drug Free Zone	1	0	0	0	0
	B	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	0	0	1	0	0
	B	Possession/Use of Drug Paraphernalia to Manufacture Meth	0	0	0	1	0
	B	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I, II	1	1	1	0	1
	C	Delivery, Possession, Manufacture, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia	1	1	1	2	1
	C	Intro Cont-Sub into Another's Body IV-VI	0	0	1	0	1
	C	Manufacture, Delivery, Possession Marijuana < 10 pounds	1	0	1	0	0
	C	Manufacture, Etc. Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	4	1	0	1	1
	C	Possession Ctrl/Cnft Sub w/o Prescription, Third Offense	5	8	1	1	0
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance Sch I, II	6	6	2	5	3
	C	Possession of Marijuana <10 lbs	0	1	0	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana > = 10 < 100 lbs	0	1	0	0	0
	C	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I-V	4	1	0	4	0
	D	Poss of Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, Second Offense	0	5	4	3	2
	D	Poss, Etc Cntrft Sub W-Intent Unclass Sch	0	1	0	0	0
	D	Non-Controlled Substance Rep as Class Ctrl Substance	1	0	0	0	0
	Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance >\$400<28gms	0	0	1	0	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch I, II >28<200g	0	0	1	1	0
	Y	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch I, II	1	0	3	1	0
	Y	Manuf, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch I, II <28	0	1	0	0	7
Total Felony Offenses			25	28	17	19	18
Misdemeanor	A	Delv, Poss, Manu, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia/Ctrfet Ctrl Sub	5	0	0	0	3
	A	Poss of a Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, First Offense	18	19	9	9	8
	A	Possession of Marijuana	0	0	2	3	5
	B	Adulterant Drug Test or Possession of Adulterants	0	0	0	0	1
	U	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	1	0	0	0	0
Total Misdemeanor Offenses			24	19	11	12	17
Total Commitments for Drug Law Violation			49	47	28	31	35

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OTHER OFFENSES
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Felony	C	Interfering with Law Enforcement Officer	2	0	1	1	1
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	0	2	1
	D	Defacing a Firearm	0	1	0	0	0
	D	Possession of Defaced Firearm	0	0	0	2	1
	D	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	0	1	1	1	0
	D	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	1	0	0	0	0
	U	Engaging in Violent Criminal Group Activity	1	0	0	0	0
	U	Sell or Possession of Obscene Film	0	0	0	1	0
Total Felony Offenses			4	2	2	7	3

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
OTHER OFFENSES
SFY 2007 - 2011**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY				
			2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Misdemeanor	A	Attempt to Influence Public Servant	0	1	0	0	1
	A	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	1	3	3	2	0
	A	Criminal Impersonation	0	0	1	0	1
	A	Filing False Rept of Crim Wrong Doing	0	0	1	0	0
	A	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	3	1	1	0	0
	B	Criminal Solicitation	0	0	1	0	0
	B	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	0	1	2	1	1
	U	Criminal Contempt	4	3	1	4	0
	U	Purchase/Poss Intox Liquor by Minor	0	2	0	1	0
	U	Revocation of Probation	0	1	0	0	0
	U	Smoking on School Property	0	0	1	0	0
	U	Aftercare Violation/Revocation of Probation	3	4	0	14	9
	Total Misdemeanor Offenses		11	16	11	22	12
	Total Commitments for Other Offenses		15	18	13	29	15

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS
RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS
SFY 2007 - 2011

SFY	Sex	Total Commitments	Number of Prior Commitments								N/A
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	
2007	Male	503	393	82	21	6	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	119	92	20	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Total	622	485	102	27	6	2	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 22%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2008	Male	502	380	94	21	6	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	96	63	25	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	598	443	119	27	8	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 26%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2009	Male	545	423	94	24	3	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	91	66	16	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	636	489	110	29	7	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 23%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2010	Male	450	344	85	15	5	0	1	0	0	0
	Female	81	55	17	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
	Total	531	399	102	20	7	2	1	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 25%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

2011	Male	402	316	77	7	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	79	59	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	481	375	89	13	3	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 25%

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED
TO SPECIALTY PROVIDER FACILITIES
SFY 2011**

Facility	Number of Placements		
	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	13	1	14
Consolidated Youth Services - CYS/ASAP	7	0	7
Piney Ridge	9	0	9
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	35	17	52
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	26	0	26
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. for Girls	0	23	23
Vera Lloyd	38	2	40
Youth Bridge, Inc. (YB/SAT)	36	0	36
Youth Home, Inc.	2	1	3
Youth Villages	3	1	4
Total	169	45	214

Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents*

A. Juvenile Correctional Facilities	159 days
B. Juvenile Treatment Centers	211 days
C. Specialized Placements	156 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	34 days

*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

**Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted
to Serious Offender Programs**

Serious Offender Program	Number of Admissions		
	Male	Female	Total
Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)	233	36	269
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center	43	0	43
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility (18-21)	52	0	52
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center	49	0	49
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center	69	0	69
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center	50	0	50
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center	49	0	49
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls	0	41	41
Total	545	77	622

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS
SFY 2011

The Community-based program network consists of 13 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2010. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES
BY PROVIDER BY GENDER

Provider	Male	Female	Total
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	374	203	577
Consolidated Youth Services	391	204	595
Conway County Community Services	732	452	1,184
Counseling Clinic	1460	1229	2,689
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	86	37	123
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	232	107	339
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	204	113	317
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	196	75	271
Professional Counseling Associates	75	58	133
South Arkansas Youth Services	139	81	220
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	252	124	376
United Family Services, Inc.	1,051	581	1,632
Youth Bridge, Inc.	630	343	973
TOTAL	5,822	3,607	9,429

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES
BY AGE
SFY 2011**

Program	AGE							Total Intakes
	12 & Younger	13	14	15	16	17	18 & Older	
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	43	50	80	116	144	122	22	577
Consolidated Youth Services	42	40	52	118	159	173	11	595
Conway County Community Services	176	107	166	196	230	224	85	1,184
Counseling Clinic	317	219	299	405	569	660	220	2,689
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	6	12	9	32	38	26	0	123
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	34	28	57	60	79	78	3	339
Ouachita Children's Center	18	31	39	73	64	68	24	317
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	27	36	39	62	48	52	7	271
Professional Counseling Associates	21	9	15	28	28	29	3	133
South Arkansas Youth Services	9	15	30	36	66	60	4	220
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	50	45	47	79	70	71	14	376
United Family Services	147	119	263	300	353	363	87	1,632
Youth Bridge, Inc.	51	80	109	170	258	280	25	973
TOTAL	941	791	1,205	1,675	2,106	2,206	505	9,429

ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES

SFY 2011

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he/she is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States	117
Probation Referrals	91
Parole Referrals	26
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States	108
Probation Referrals	90
Parole Referrals	18
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)	70
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)	2
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)	36

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2011

Adult Protective Services (DAAS) protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

Alternative Community Services (DDS) program under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, and oversees quality improvement activities.

AMIGOS Program (DOV) helps English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

ARKids First (DCO & DMS) provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

Commodity Distribution Program (DCO) processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS) is a program which monitors a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

Crisis Residential Services (DYS) includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

Day Services (DYS) provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDS) services may be provided in the child's home or in integrated day care programs, local health department offices, or clinics.

Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS) is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2011

Drug Screenings (DYS) is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

Emergency Shelter (DYS) are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO) assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

Family Planning (DCO & DMS) provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

Food Stamp Program (DCO) provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

Hyperalimentation (DMS) is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

IndependentChoices (DAAS) is a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. This consumer directed service gives clients a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs.

Intensive Casework Management (DYS) are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS) are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2011

Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS) is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS) provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS) - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO) provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

Medicaid (DCO & DMS) reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS) is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

Medicaid Recipient (DMS) is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

Medically Needy (DCO & DMS) is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

Preadmission Screening Resident Review (DDS) program for Medicaid recipients seeking admission to a nursing home or presenting a mental status change while residing in a nursing home.

Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS) with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO) assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

Residential Treatment (DYS) is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

GLOSSARY

SFY 2011

Restorative Justice (DYS) is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of three types of programs:

- **Cash:** A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- **Restitution (Work for the Victim):** A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.
- **Community Service Work:** A program that provides a site for community service work, supervision of the juvenile on the work site by program staff or via monitoring of reports from the work site, and reports to the court regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

Special Nutrition Programs (DCCECE) provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

Substance Abuse Services (DBHS) The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

Targeted Case Management (DYS) are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO) makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

Therapy (DYS) is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS) program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.

U-18 (DCO & DMS) is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT
GLOSSARY
SFY 2011

Vocational Rehabilitation (DSB) objective is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible.

Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO) installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 low-income families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization.

Work Pays (DCO) is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.